

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

Page 1 - Page

Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL Page Page 10 same force and effect as though the same had been read and THE WITNESS: Bullet and shrappel wounds. Then I came out of the service and taught signed by said witness. 3 Neurophysiology at Yale University School of Medicine. I 3 taught Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School. I taught Anatomy and Physiology of the nervous system at UCLA when 5 5 that medical school was starting 5 6 And then for several years I was 8 Scientific Director in the U.S. Public Health Service for two of the National Institutes of Health, the National 0 э 10 Institute for Mental Health and the National Institute for 0 11 Neurological Diseases and Blindness. And then I was 11 12 recruited to be the first professor in the medical school : 2 13 at UCSD when that school started, and I established the :3 14 Neurosciences Department, as I mentioned. : 4 15 BY MR. KIZZIA: : 5 Q. Let me show you what I've had marked for 15 16 17 identification purposes as Deposition Exhibit 1. Could you 18 identify that for us, please. 17 : 8 19 19 A. Yes. Q. What is it? 20 20 A. It's a short Curriculum Vitae of myself, dated 21 21 22 22 this year. Q. When you say a short Curriculum Vitae, what do 23 23 24 24 you mean? 25 A. Well, my Curriculum Vitae as a whole is about a 25 Page 8 Page 11 PROCEEDINGS 1 hundred pages long and would be burdensome. What would you VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 2 2 like to know? ROBERT B. LIVINGSON, M.D., 3 Q. Have you told us about all your education and 3 4 the witness hereinbefore named, being first duly cautioned employment history? 4 and sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing A. Oh, no, no. I had two years in Europe doing 5 6 but the truth, testified on his oath as follows: postgraduate study at the University of Geneva and the 6 University of Zurich and the University of Goteborg and (Deposition Exhibit 1 was marked.) Oxford University and at the College de France. I also was DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 8 9 BY MR. KIZZIA: later a Guest Professor for a year at the University of 10 Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the court 10 Zurich. I've had some post-doctorate training at other 11 places, and I spent several years as a participant in the 12 MIT Program in Neurosciences. There were about thirty-four and jury. 1 A My name is Robert B. Livingston. I'm a medical 12 13 doctor. 13 people from all around the world who were combining to try Q. Do you understand that you're testifying under out today just as if you were before the court and jury 14 to understand brain mechanisms and bring them together with 15 psychological matters 16 and that your deposition may be presented in court in this I was also the First Scholar at the National 116 17 case? 17 Library of Medicine. I was also in the First Life Sciences 18 A. I do. 18 Committee for NASA when NACA was converted to be NASA. And 19 many years before, in the early 1950s, I was executive 20 assistant to Dr. Detlev W. Bronk, who was the president of 19 Q. Dr. Livingston, my name is Brad Kizzia, and I 20 represent Dr. Charles Crenshaw and Gary Shaw in this case. 21 the National Academy of Sciences, and William W. Ruby, who You and I have never met before? 21 a. No. 22 was chairman of the National Research Council. 22 Q. Just a few moments ago before the deposition; is And this was a very interesting period because 23 23 24 that right? 24 the United States had recognized the importance of science 25 and science policy. The Government and the National 25 A. Yes, correct. Page-9 Page 12 1 Academy and the National Research Council were asked to Q. And we've never even spoken before; isn't that 1 2 right? help in the formation of the Atomic Energy Commission, the National Science Foundation, President's Science Advisory A. Correct. 3 Q. Please tell us where you live and work and what Office, Office of Science Advisor to the Department of 4 4 you do State and many other organizations at that time, so I had a 5 6 chance to sit in on all the committees and help write some A. I live in San Diego, California. I am a retired 6 7 Professor of Neurosciences at the University of California, 7 of the documents that relate to how the government and San Diego, Professor of Neurosciences Emeritus. I was the 8 science interfold. 8 9 founder of that Department of Neurosciences, the first in Q. Are there any particular awards or achievements 10 that you have received or obtained that you haven't 10 the world -- and there are now about fifty of them -- at 11 the start of the medical school. mentioned? 11 Q. And what medical school is that? A. University of California, San Diego, UCSD. Q. Could you please describe your educational A. Oh, well, this is a little bit funny. In Okinawa, I used out-of-date blood that would have had to be 12 12 13 13 14 destroyed or poured in the ground for wounded women and 14 15 children if it could be cross-matched and if it wasn't too 15 background. A. Yes. I was educated as an undergraduate at 16 hemolyzed. And one day a group of doctors came to my 16 17 hospital, and I assigned them duties as I did when visitors Stanford University, and I went to medical school at 17 ß Stanford. I had a residency in internal medicine at 19 Stanford. Then I was in World War II, which was very 18 came, and they came around later to tell me that they had 19 come at the request of General Christ to give me a 20 educational. I was fortunately assigned to create a 21 hospital for wounded Okinawans and wounded Japanese 20 court-martial. And I asked what this was about, and they 21 said it was for giving American blood to Gooks. And I 22 said, well, you can see that I'm giving blood to wounded 22 prisoners of war during the Battle for Okinawa. So from 23 Okinawans and just women and children, and it's very 23 Love Day through to the end, I was there and had a lot of 24 experience with bullet and shrapnel wounds. 24 necessary for life-saving purposes, but it's blood that 25 cannot be used for Americans because it's out-of-date, too 125 MR. MCGRAW: I'm sorry? NATT AC TV 780_5557

ς

Ŀ

G

C

Ĉ

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET MILTI-Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON M. D. 11/10/03

CKENSEAW, E	AL V. SUIHERLAND, EI		Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11
1 ² old	Pag	e 13	A. In building ten, but then I had laboratories and
- 2 And they W	nt back to General Christ after		offices scattered around. When I joined the Public Hea
3 working for me as	ain in the afternoon. We were always		Service, there was the National Institute of Mental Heal
A short of medical b	ip, so I put them to work again. And		and Seymore Kety was my predecessor as Scientific Di
show out in for a h	letal of Merit in place of a		And just at that time the National Institute of
s they put the low a l	the component in place of a		And just at that time the National Institute of
6 court-martial, and	the compromise was a bronze star from		Neurological Diseases and Blindness was being formed
	e Navy. But it was an interesting	7	one of my requests was that we be able to consolidate the
8 experience, and it	relates to my knowledge about wounding	, 8	Intramural research programs for both of those institutes
9 and it's pertinent t	o the Kennedy assassination.	9	So my location was in building ten, but we had for the
10 O. Could you	xplain a little bit more just exactly	10	institutes several scattered laboratories. There were, I
11 what neuroscience		11	
	an interesting name that was	12	
	1962 to offer a description of an		Washington D.C. And then thed are all the
		13	
	ssion, that was attempting to bring all	14	also for the Lexington Hospital for narcotic drug addicti
	disciplines and neuropsychological	15	problems and a group in Baltimore related to the same
16 disciplines togethe	. I've always believed that brain and	16	thing, so my office required me to certify to the Bureau
17 mind were not a m	ind/body problem, but brain was	17	Narcotics what were addicting substances in the case of
18 functioning, and m	ind was our subjective experience of that	18	drugs that came out and so forth. And that was also my
19 functioning and th	at they're so intimately tied together	10	responsibility to the United Nations for the international
20 that I'm sort of a n	and they le so memory doe of the	100	identification of acception addiction down
			identification of narcotic-addicting drugs.
21 incidentally,	I should mention that I am the	21	
22 Science Advisor to	the Dalai Lama. He had invited me to	22	President Kennedy had been shot on November 22nd, 196
23 some conferences b	etween Western neuroscientists and	23	Dallas?
	hists, and I participated in three of	24	
	We're going to have a fourth in April,		Massachusetts General Hospital walking in a hallway, a
	Page		P and the second s
1 I think, at Stanford	University. At any rate, he asked me	1	somebody said the President had been shot. We retreate
2 if I would be his S	cience Advisor, and I'm very honored in	2	a room where we could have a radio.
3 that respect. Neuro	sciences now, I didn't complete that	3	Q. Okay.
4 entirely. It's proba	bly the fastest-growing subdiscipline	4	A. And -
5 in medicine It's v	try large. Now, there are - there's a		Q. Let me just ask you, what did you do when you
6 Society of Neurosc	ences, which was begun about 1975, and		A set and just ask you, what the you do when you
T it's me of the loss	chees, which was begun about 1975, and		beard someone report that President Kennedy had been sh
/ It's one of the large	st annual meetings in professional	1	in Dallas?
	edical and basic sciences, and there	8	A. Well, I attended the radio right away, and then I
9 are now neuroscien	ces departments, maybe fifty altogether	9	made plans to leave as soon as possible to take the shutt
10 in the world, althou	gh ours was the first.	10	
	rosciences societies in all parts of	111	turn his radio onto news so I could hear it on the way to
17 the world so it's ca	ught on. I think the person who is		the airport. And similarly, when I left Washington
13 really most response	ible for this is Professor Francis		
13 Ically most respons	ished the Managerian and Research		National Airport to go home in Bethesda, I listened to the
14 Schmitt, who establ	ished the Neurosciences Research	14	radio, and I listened to the radio intently at home that
is Flogran, which in	entioned earlier, at MIT, and - this		whole afternoon.
16 Douy of about mint	-five, thirty-four neuroscientists from	16	Q. Where was your home at that time?
17 all over the world	It's an interesting profession because	17	A. On Burning Tree Road in Bethesda, about two mil
18 nodocy knows now	the brain works, and so it's an easy way	18	from the NIH campus.
19 to make a living.		19	Q. Bethesda, Maryland, is right outside of
20 Q. Dr. Livingst	on, did you personally know President	20	Washington, D. C.?
21 Kennedy?		21	A. Right. And just across the street from the -
22 A. Yes. I had m	et him several times and been	22	the Bethesda Naval Hospital is just across the street from
	House and invited to the British		the NIH.
	per my wife and I were dancing quite clo		Q. During the time that you were listening to and
25 to Jackie and Jack,	and I feit very happy and comfortable	25	paying attention to news reports concerning the
	Page	15	P
1 knowing a number	of members of the cabinet and high		assassination of President Kennedy, did you learn of
2 officials I particip	ated in some of Robert Kennedy's		reports concerning a throat wound?
			A. Yes. The throat wound was repeatedly mentioned,
	e meetings, and, in fact, on the night	3	A. Its. The under would was repeatedly mentioned,
	ave a talk to this group in Robert		and it was said to be a small wound in his neck to the
5 MCNamara's nome.	and that evening McNamara was awakened to	3 5	right of his trachea and a little bit below the larynx.
6 be told that there we	re photographs from U-2 over flights	6	Q. Did you at that time have knowledge and
	rere missiles in Cuba. So that was the	7	experience with gunshot wounds?
8 beginning of the Cu		8	A. I mentioned the Okinawa experience deliberately.
9 Q. That was in		0	Also, I had studied the medical literature on ballistic
10 Å '62.	.//41	1.0	wounding on I know well that a small wound in th
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	man and many set of a state of the state of the		wounding, so I knew very well that a small wound in the
11 MR. MCC	RAW: I'm going to object to the		neck would need to be a wound of entrance. In soft tiss
12 response as nonresp	onsive, everything after the word yes.	12	like neck tissue, a wound of exit will make a cruciate or
13 MR. WA	TLER: Join.	13	star-shaped splitting of the skin and often protrusion of
14 BY MR. KIZZIA:		114	subcutaneous tissue out the wound. And I had in Okina
	a employed on November 22nd, 1963?	114	experienced with literally hundreds, several hundreds, of
15 Q. Where were y	the Health Convince and and		
16 A. I was in the P	ublic Health Service employ and -		bullet and shrapnel wounds. In fact, I was operating in
17 Q. What was yo	ur position?	117	that hospital when two doctors who were assisting me w
18, A. I was a Scient	ific Director for two of the	18	wounded by shrapnel from Kamikaze planes coming over
	f Health - T mentioned them - and	119	and we couldn't leave the operating situation, and one of
19 National Institutes of	mal Scholar in the National Library of	20	them lost his left hand, the use of his left hand, and the
		121	other one lost the use of his right shoulder, and I was
20 later was First Natio	which a come compute as the officer of the		
20 later was First Natio 21 Medicine, which is	on the same campus as the offices of the		
20 later was First Natio 21 Medicine, which is 22 Public Health Servio	z of the National -		fortunate not to be hill the
20 later was First Nation 21 Medicine, which is 22 Public Health Servic 23 Q. As the Scien	x of the National – ific Director for two of the	23	Q. Based on -
20 later was First Nation 21 Medicine, which is 22 Public Health Servic 23 Q. As the Scien	x of the National – ific Director for two of the	23	Q. Based on
20 later was First Nation 21 Medicine, which is 22 Public Health Servic 23 Q. As the Scien	z of the National - ific Director for two of the of Health, where did you - where we	23	Q. Based on

44

(

(

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAN Page 19 1 to the question. 2 MR McGRAW: I'll join in that 3 objection. 4 THE WITNESS: I have seen wounds close 5 at hand as they occurred and - very fresh wounds, and I've 6 sewn up lots of them, and I can tell an entry from an exit 7 wound -	Page 22
 MR. MCORAW: 1 if Join in that 3 objection. 4 THE WITNESS: I have seen wounds close 5 at hand as they occurred and - very fresh wounds, and I've 6 sewn up lots of them, and I can tell an entry from an exit 2 November 22nd, 1963, appeared to be a wound of 3 Do you think that Dr. Crenshaw was right? 4 MR. WATLER: Objection. 5 Mischaracterizes the book if that's what you're at 6 to characterize by your question. 	autrance.
4 THE WIINESS: I have seen wounds close 5 at hand as they occurred and - very fresh wounds, and I've 6 sewn up lots of them, and I can tell an entry from an exit 5 discharacterizes the book if that's what you're at 6 to characterize by your question.	1
6 sewn up lots of them, and I can tell an entry from an exit 6 to characterize by your question.	
7 Wound - 7 BY MR K1271A-	tempting
8 MR. McGRAW: Objection. Nonresponsive. 8 Q. Go ahead. You can answer my question	Down
9 THE WITNESS: - expertly. 9 think that Dr. Crenshaw was right, based upon	1 YOUR
10 MR. WATLER: And I'll join that. 11 Could I ask the court reporter to mark 11 received?	n that you
12 this passage in her notes, because I'm going to come to 13 back it. 13 Q. What is the significance of the wound in	
14 THE WITNESS: Well, I object to this 14 president Kennedy's throat being a wound of	entrance as
15 being nonresponsive. I think that the question is relative 16 to - pertinent to the issue of the neck wound. 16 A. Well -	
17 BY MR. KIZZIA: 18 Q. Dr. Livingston, I'll ask you questions and give 18 speculation. 18 speculation.	
19 you an opportunity to fully explain that. You were 19 BY MR KIZZIA:	
20 describing your experience with gunshot wounds. Was the 20 Q. Go ahead. You can answer. 21 information in the reports that you listened to and 21 A. It would require a gunman to have assaulted	the
22 received about the throat wound descriptive of an entrance 22 President from in front.	
24 A. Yes. And, in fact, several doctors were quoted, 24 that the antopsy on President Kennedy's body was	going to
25 including Dr. Perry and Dr. Crenshaw and Dr. Clark, as 25 take place at Bethesda Naval Hospital?	
Page 20 1 indicating it was a wound of entry in their opinion, and 1 A. Yes, that was announced in the news.	Page 23
2 they had a lot of experience at Parkland Hospital with 3 gunshot wounds. 2 Q. Did you take any action in your capacity 3 Science Director for the National Institute of	as Tealth after
4 MR. McGRAW: I'll object on the ground 4 you learned about the throat wound and that the arr	opsy was
5 that the answer was nonresponsive to the question. 6 MR. WATLER: 1 join that. 6 A. Yes, I did.	
7 BY MR. KIZZIA: 3 Q. Based upon the information that you received 7 Q. What action did you take? 8 A. I telephoned over to talk with the person with	•
9 about the throat wound at that time, and based upon your 9 would be doing the autopsy.	0
10 knowledge of and experience with gunshot wounds, did you 10 Q. You called Bethesda Naval Hospital?	
12 whether or not that throat wound probably was an entrance 13 wound? 13 A. I can't tell you the exact time, but it was we	31
14 A. Yes, I assumed it was an entrance wound, and that 14 before the body came up from Dallas, from Dallas	to - from
15 was in agreement with the testimony, both descriptive and 16 categorical, from Parkland Hospital. 15 Love Field to Andrews Air Force Base. It was, I 16 guess, around 4:00 or something like that, 3:30 or	would 4:00.
17 MR. WATLER: Objection. Nonresponsive. 18 MR. McGRAW: I'll join that. 17 Q. Who did you talk to at Bethesda Naval F 18 A. Well, I talked to the operator first, and then	
19 BY MR. KIZZIA: 19 she put me through to the Officer of the Day, who	se name I
20 Q. That's all right. They're objecting because my 21 question asks for you to state whether or not you had an 21 Commander James Humes.	to
22 opinion, you said yes, then you went ahead to state your 23 opinion. So just to deal with their objections, let me ask 23 Kennedy's body arrived at Bethesda Naval Ho	
24 you, what was your opinion at that time as to whether or 24 A. Correct.	ohren:
25 not the wound in President Kennedy's throat was a wound of 25 MR. WATLER: Objection. Calls for	Page 24
entrance or a wound of exit?	1 age 24
2 A. My opinion was that it was a wound of entrance. 2 MR. RIDDLE: Join in that objection. 3 Q. And do you feel like, based upon your knowledge 3 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm sorry, that's	
4 and experience, you can tell the difference between an 4 not speculation.	
6 A. Absolutely. 6 Q. Well, let me ask you, do you know for a	fact that
7 Q. Why do you think that the throat wound that 8 President Kennedy received was a wound of entrance? 8 Kennedy's body had not arrived?	President
9 A. Well, unless their description of it as a small 9 A. Yes.	
10 wound just a few millimeters long in soft tissue - unless 10 Q. How do you know that? 11 their description of it was incorrect, it had to be a wound 11 A. Because I looked at the television when my	friend
12 of entrance. 13 Q. And that's based upon your knowledge and 13 the lowering of the casket and the greeting of Jack	
4 experience? [14 Robert Kennedy and so forth.	
A. Correct. G. Q. And that is the opinion that you formed based If Commander Humes?	
7 upon the information you received and your knowledge and 8 experience on November 22nd, 1963? 18 maybe a couple of hours, something like that.	
9 A. Correct. 19 Q. What did you tell Commander Humes?	<u>,</u>
0 Q. Based upon your knowledge and experience, do you 20 A. I introduced myself as I had to the Officer of 1 still to this day think that the throat wound was an 21 the Day, and I said I was very concerned about the day are the day and I said I was very concerned about the day are the day	e autopsy.
2 entrance wound? 22 and I wondered if he had heard news from Parkia	nd Hospital
A. Yes. Q. Dr. Crenshaw has said in his book, JPK: 23 about the neck wound. He said he had heard very 24 news because he had been concentrating on prepa	
5 Conspiracy of Silence, that the wound in President 25 autopsy. And I told hist that it had been reported	

AAAAA

	D		Page™ ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/1
	repeatedly by the doctors directly and by indirect news		BY MR. KIZZIA: Pa
`	2 media that the President had a small wound in his neck when	5	Q. Assuming that to be correct, what area of the
	3 he was brought into the Parkland Hospital. I told him that		head would that involve?
	4 in my experience that would be a wound of entry, and I told		A. Well, the cerebellum is in the posterior facet,
	5 him it would be very important for the nature of the	5	the hindmost part of the brain. It's called the hind
	6 autopsy to dissect that wound, to follow it accurately and	Ā	brain. And it and the brain stem are encased in this part
	7 completely and to find any bullet or fragments of bullets	1 7	of the skull that lies below it, what is called the
	s that $-$ of a bullet that made that wound of entry.		on the skill that hes below it, while is called the
			tentorium. It's a very dense, dural covering of the
			cerebellum, and it surrounds the it covers the
	10 conversation to suggest in any way that he didn't	10	cerebellum completely and surrounds the brain stem
	11 understand what you were telling him?	11	connecting the posterior facet from the main hemisphere a
	12 A. He seemed	1	chamber of the cranium.
	13 MR_McGRAW: Objection. Leading.	13	MR. NELSON: I want to object, and
	14 THE WITNESS: He seemed very	14	maybe I need a little bit of clarification. I think the
	15 comfortable and responsive, and we had actually a cordial	15	doctor was talking about cerebellum, and Brad was talking
	16 conversation, and he seemed receptive and interested. I	16	about cerebella. And if that's the case, if you're talking
	17 went on to elaborate that I thought the reason impelling	17	about two different things, then I want to object as
	18 my call was that this wound of entry would imply an attack	18	nonresponsive.
		19	MR. KIZZIA: Well, let's just make the
			record real clear.
		21	BY MR. KIZZIA:
		22	Q. Dr. Livingston
		23	A. It's cerebellum.
		24	
		24	Q. Right. Where is the cerebellum on the head?
		43	A. It's in the posterior facet. It's the hindmost
	Page 26		Pa
Į	1 me. And then I wished him well and we hung up. It was the	1	part of the brain. It embraces the brain stem with six -
	2 end of a cordial conversation. I didn't attach much	2	three on each side - strong peduncular attachments.
[3 importance to the FBI which might have had other things for	3	0. What do you call the brain tissue that makes up
	4 him to do, but with the turn of events as they proceeded,	4	the cerebellum? What type of tissue is that?
- 1	5 it made me realize that it was already in nonmedical	5	A. Well, it's brain tissue, and it's very
	6 control of the autopsy at that time.	6	characteristic. It has stripes that run across both sides
	7 MR. WATLER: I object to the answer as	7	of the hemispheres of the cerebellum, and it is very
- 1	8 nonresponsive to the question. I also object that it's	8	distinctive because of the folia that represent these - or
1	9 speculation.		constitute these stripes.
1			
		10	Q. What is a neurosurgeon?
		11	A. A neurosurgeon is a gentleman who practices
	12 Humes, Dr. Livingston, do you have any doubt that before	12	operations on the nervous system from the peripheral nerv
	13 the autopsy he knew about the existence of the wound in	13	or spinal cord to the brain and, most characteristically by
	14 President Kennedy's throat?		tradition, brain surgery.
		15	Q. Based upon your knowledge and experience in the
	16 understood that.	16	medical profession, do you think that a neurosurgeon
1	17 Q. Do you have any doubt that Commander Humes	17	physician experienced with treating head wounds is lil
1		18	to confuse cerebellar tissue with other brain tissue?
	19 and tracking the bullet's path and trajectory?	19	MR. MCGRAW: Objection. Calls for
	20 MR. WATLER: Objection. Calls for		speculation. No foundation.
		21	MR. RIDDLE: I join that.
- 1		22	MR. McGRAW: Same objection.
		23	
- I.			MR. NELSON: Join. THE HITDLESS, Wall lat me mu lim a
		24 5¢	THE WITNESS: Well, let me say I'm a
L L		2	courtesy member of the Harvey Cushing Society, which is
	Page 27		Pag
	1 MR. NELSON: Join the objection.		oldest American Society of Neurological Surgeons since
. .	2. MR. McGRAW: I'll join them all.		1957, and I just got back from Mexico in Acapulco, when
	-3 BY MR KIZZIA:	3	there was a world congress of neurosurgeons. I gave a
1	4 Q. Go ahead.	4	plenary lecture there and some workshops. I'm well know
	5 A. I feit no awkwardness at all between myself and	5	to the neurosurgical community. My brother was a
	6 Commander Humes when we were talking, and he seemed to be		neurosurgeon who trained at Harvard and practiced in Bo
	7 open-minded and interested and concerned, and it's just		with the Lahey Clinic, and my father was a neurosurgeon.
	8 that he interrupted the conversation shortly after that.		have many intimate friends and have lots of experience in
		õ	the operating room, as well as in doing research on
1.		10	clinical investigations of persons with exposed brain
	11 22nd, 1963, have said and/or indicated in reports or		operations, implantation of electrodes and so on.
		12	MR. WATLER: Objection. Nonresponsive.
- [1		13	MR. RIDDLE: Objection.
		14	MR. MCGRAW: Same objection.
1		15	MR. NELSON: Join.
- {1	16 Q. Okay.	16	BY MR. KIZZIA:
1	17 A. When I was listening to -	17	Q. Based upon your knowledge and experience, do
	18 MR. WATLER: Objection. I mean,		think that cerebellar tissue is distinctive from other
			brain tissue?
			A. It's very distinctive.
		20	
•		21	Q. Could you explain that?
2		22	A. Unless it were -
1.0	23 information, and he said yes.	23	MR. WATLER: Let me object to excuse
- 14			
2	24 MR. WATLER: Well -	24	me. Dr. Livingston, from time to time it's necessary for the attorneys to make objections for

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-KERENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Mul	ti-KELENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL
Page 3	Page 34
1 THE WITNESS: Sure. 2 MR. WATLER: - the record, if you	i uns wruces any questions.
() would permit us. You will get a chance to make - give	
your answer if you just permit us to give our objections on	3 cross-examine him. If you're going to offer him and put 4 all this stuff -
5 the record.	5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I think that
6 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm a neophyte	6 belies -
7 and	7 MR. WATLER: - in the record, I'll
8 MR. WATLER: Okay. Well, it's just a 9 procedure that the lawyers follow	8 examine him.
:0 THE WITNESS: SUIC.	9 MR. KIZZIA: That belies what you just 10 stated then.
MR. WATLER: - and from time to time	11 MR. NELSON: I would like to join that
:2 we may object to the question, we may object to the answer,	12 whole round of objections that Paul got his conversation in
:3 and if you just in cases where we're objecting to an	13 the way of.
4 answer, if you will just hold your - or excuse me,	14 BY MR KIZZIA:
5 objecting to the question, if you will just hold your 6 answer	15 Q. Doctor
7 THE WITNESS: Okay	16 MR. McGRAW: And I would like to state 17 for the record so that's it clear that any questions that
8 MR. WATLER: - until we've had a	18 are asked on cross-examination as a result of the questions
9 chance to state our objection, then you can proceed to give	19 that are on - asked on direct examination should not be
:0 your answer.	20 considered any kind of waiver of our view of what is
11 THE WITNESS: Sure.	21 relevant and what is not relevant in this lawsuit.
MR. WATLER: It will all be on the record that way.	22 MR. RIDDLE: And I agree with that
4 THE WITNESS: Sure. Well -	23 statement. 24 MR McGRAW: I think the law puts us in
-5 MR. WATLER: But - and let me make my	24 MR, MCGRAW: I think the law puts us in 25 the
Page 32	
1 objection now, and then you can proceed to give your	Page 35 MR. NELSON: That stands for us.
2 answer. But I object to the question as calling for	2 MR. MCGRAW: - superior position of
3 speculation and lacking any foundation.	3 letting you put anything you want to on the record, and
4 MR. McGRAW: I'll join in the	4 then if we - we object to it being irrelevant where it
5 objection.	5 constitutes some sort of waiver if we go forward and
5 MR. NELSON: I'll join. 7 MR. RIDDLE: Unanimous.	6 cross-examine your witness or the testimony that you have 7 offered
BY MR. KIZZIA:	8 THE WIINESS: Well, I'm
Q. Dr. Livingston, are you speculating when you say	9 MR NELSON: All the attorneys agree on
that cerebellar tissue is distinctive?	10 that.
A. I'm not speculating at all.	11 THE WITNESS: I want to say something
2 Q. Explain why you were not	12 here. I'm a truth seeker, and I've been all my life trying
A. I've taught Neuroanatomy for forty years, and I'm	13 to work on this subject matter. And I can tell you
familiar with the cerebellum and the differences between it and cerebral tissue, and I don't think there's any	14 microscopically and macroscopically distinctive differences 15 between the cerebellar tissue and the rest of the brain.
difficulty in distinguishing these. The first time it was	16 BY MR. KIZZIA:
reported from Parkland Hospital, it was attributed to an	17 Q. Dr. Livingston, because of these objections that
: orderly and then another - from a nurse, and I discounted	18 have been made by lawyers, I just want to give you another
that testimony because I thought they might be not	19 opportunity. Would you please explain to the court and
sufficiently familiar to be confident that cerebellum was sticking out of the wound.	20 jury why you think that cerebellar tissue, tissue from the
But even during the real time while the President	21 cerebellum, is distinctive from other brain tissue. 22 MR WATLER: Object to the doctor's
was in Parkland, physicians attested that cerebellum was	23 previous statement as being nonresponsive to any question.
sticking out of the wound, and then I think all six of the	24 BY MR. KIZZIA:
doctors who were in Parkland have testified to that quite	25 Q. Go ahead.
Page 33	Page 36
confidently. In fact, Dr. Crenshaw is quoted as having	1 A. The cerebellum has a completely different
said that a large part of the cerebellum was hanging out by	2 organization from ne cerebral hemispheres. The cerebral
a small thread or a thin thread of tissue. Now, Dr. Kemp	3 hemispheres have large gyri and sulci and so forth and 4 organization which I'm familiar with in terms of its
Clark, who is a neurosurgeon known to me, very creditable person, he would not be mistaken by identifying cerebellum	5 embryogenesisms on. And similarly the cerebellum has its
sticking out of the tissue.	6 own characteristics, including these horizontal markings
MR. RIDDLE: Objection to the last half	7 and regularity of both macroscopic and microscopic
of the question from the reports from Parkland on as being	8 structure that are so distinctive that it doesn't take a
nonresponsive.	9 beginning medical student any length of time at all to
MR. WATLER: I object to all the	10 understand the differences and recognize them.
question or all the answer.	11 0. Based upon your knowledge and experience, do you
MR. MCGRAW: I'll add objections based on speculation and lack of foundation.	12 think it is likely that Dr. Kemp Clark, the neurosurgeon 13 that you referred to earlier, is likely to have made a
MR WATLER: And I would also add at	14 mistake in describing tissue from the cerebellum protrading
this point, I think - I'm sitting here again, once again,	15 from the wound?
in a deposition in this case trying to figure out how this	16 MR. WATLER: Objection.
relates to a libel lawsuit against the Dallas Morning News,	17 MR. RIDDLE: Objection. Calls for
the American Medical Association and others. We're not	18 speculation. 19 MR. McGRAW: Also lacks foundation.
here to retread the Warren Commission, we're not here to investigate the death of President Kennedy, we're not here	19 MR. McGRAW: Also lacks foundation. 20 BY MR. KIZZIA:
to establish or determine whether there was a cover-up.	21 Q. Go ahead and answer.
How does this relate to your libel lawsuit?	22 A. No question in my mind about that.
MR. KIZZIA: Well, of course, I	23 Q. Dr. Livingston, if you assume that the head wound
disagree with you, but I'm glad you're of that view,	24 that President Kennedy had was as described by Dr. Kemp
because I guess that means you're not going to be asking -	25 Clark, Dr. Creashaw and other physicians at Parkland, would

•	CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Milti-Page™ ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/2					
	2 Page 37	1	Page 4(
	1 that be indicative, in your opinion, based upon your	1	A. I have seen but not			
	2 knowledge and experience, of a shot having been fired from	2	Q encouraged -			
	3 the front or from the rear?	3	A read documents, no.			
	4 MR. WATLER: Objection. Speculation. 5 MR. McGRAW: Also lacks foundation.	4	Q. Dr. Livingston, if you would - somewhat similar			
	6 MR. MCGRAW: Also lacks foundation. 6 MR. NELSON: Lacks foundation.	6	to what I was telling you earlier, that you need to wait			
	7 MR. RIDDLE: Join both objections.	7	until we make objections, now I get the chance to ask the questions. I'm not making -			
	8 BY MR. KIZZIA:	8	A. Sure.			
	9 Q. Go ahead. You can answer.	9	Q objections. So if you will wait until I			
	10 A. Well, the wound in the occipitoparietal region,	10	finish my answer before you begin your -			
	11 the right side of the President's head, was a very large	11	A. Sure.			
	12 wound. There's no question about that. And that's born	12	Q. But let me rephrase that. Let me - wait until I			
	13 out by the testimony from Parkland and also from the 14 autopsy report and X rays and everything else. That could	13	finish my question before			
	15 be a wound of entrance, or it could be a wound of exit. It	15	A. Okay. Q you give me an			
	16 is more characteristic of a wound of exit than it is a	16	A. Sure.			
	17 wound of entrance, but it's quite possible that it could be	17	Q answer, and I assure you, I'll give you a full			
	18 both.		opportunity -			
	19 MR. KIZZIA: Thank you, sir. I'll pass	19	A. Thank you very much, Mr. Watler.			
		20	Q to finish your answer. It's particularly			
	21 MR. RIDDLE: I can go now, or do you	21	difficult in this setting because when we're both talking			
- 1	22 want to take him?	Z2	at the same time, the court reporter has a very, very			
			difficult job.			
		24 25	A. Of course. I apologize.			
۲		43	Q. It's virtually impossible for her to take down			
	Page 38	• •	Page 41			
	1 (A recess was taken.) 2 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're back on the	2	two people talking at once, but that's what supposedly she's doing when we both talk at once. So I will $-I$			
	3 record.	3 1	promise you I will do my best to wait until you finish			
	4 CROSS EXAMINATION	4	your answer before I give you my next question. If you			
	5 BY MR. WATLER:	5 3	would -			
	6 Q. Dr. Livingston, my name is Paul Watler. I'm an	6	A. I'll try to do my best.			
1	7 attorney, and I represent the Dallas Morning News, which is	7	Q. Thank you very much. I was asking you, I			
	8 one of the Defendants in this lawsuit. Do you understand	8 1	believe, what - if Gary Aguilar or Jim Fetzer had told you			
	9 that, sir?		that they had done anything to encourage this lawsuit.			
1		10	MR. KIZZIA: NO			
		11	THE WIINESS: I don't know. I don't know that.			
			BY MR. WATLER:			
		14	Q. You don't know that?			
1		15	A No.			
	6 Q. You don't have any idea at all what this lawsuit	16	Q. Who is Gary Aguilar?			
		17	A. Well, I've only met him recently this fall. He's			
	18 A. Well, I've heard Gary Aguilar and Jim Fetzer and	18 4	an ophthamologist in San Francisco and has a creditable			
15			reputation, but -			
5		20 71 1	Q. Well, did you know him by reputation before you met him?			
2		22	A. No.			
z		23	Q. So since you have met him you formed an opinion			
2	4 very fine editor and a very astute man, but I can feel for	-	as to what his credibility is?			
2		25	A. Well, there are two ways. I have talked with			
Г	Page 39		Page 42			
	1 in one direction, it would be natural enough that reporting		people who know him better than I do and who knew his			
• • •	2 by the Journal would reflect that.	21	record and so forth. For instance, I have a very close			
1	3 Q. Well, let me ask you, you mentioned some names	3	friend who is an ophthamologist in Los Angeles, and he			
	4 there for me, Gary Aguilar and Jim McNamara, I believe you	4	knows Gary Aguilar as a creditable -			
	5 said you had talked to about this lawsuit?	5	Q. All I'm trying to establish is that it's since			
	6 A. No, I haven't. They told me there is a lawsuit, 7 but I don't know more about it than that.		you have met Mr. Aguilar that you formed an opinion as to this credibility			
	8 Q. And what did they tell you exactly?	*				
1	9 A. Well, they have told me that there were a series	9				
		10	A. Well, we've had some discussions that are revealing to his intelligence and knowledge base. Q. Okay. But that's been since you met him?			
			revealing to his intelligence and knowledge base.			
- [1:		12	Q. Okay. But that's been since you met him?			
1	3 Q. You said who was trying to set the record	13	A. Inal's correct.			
11		14	Q. Okay. When did you first meet Mr or Dr.			
	5 straight. You're saying Gary Aguilar and Jim Fetzer were		Aguilar? And let me include with that any - you may have			
			had telephone conversations with him or perhaps exchanged			
			correspondence with him. Let me rephrase my question to			
	8 Q. Okay. 9 A. That's my impression.	10 -	include; when is the first time you had any direct contact, whether or not it was a face-to-face meeting, with Dr.			
20	0 Q. Okzy. What action or what steps had Gary Aguilar	20	Aguilar?			
2		21	A. Well, Jim Fetzer told me that he wanted me to			
2	2 A. I.don't know.		document what I had already written in letters to a few			
Z	3 Q to set the record straight?	23	people on tape, and then he wanted a videotape. And then			
24	4 A. I don't know.	24	he wanted me to be interviewed by both Dr. Aguilar and			
2	5 Q. Did they tell you that they	25	David Mantik, and it was in the occasion of making that			

 \bigcirc

 \bigcirc

 \bigcirc

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

Page 37 - Page 42

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 M	Initi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL
Pag	Page 46
1 videotape that I met Dr. Aguilar. 2 Q. Okay. Well, I guess that leads me to ask, when	1 One is my own talking-head outliness, and the other is a
3 did you first meet Jim Fetzer?	2 dialogue with Gary Aguilar and David Mantik
4 A. I met him just yesterday for the first time.	3 Q. Do you have those with you today? 4 A. Yeah. Now, the latter is not edited. It was
() s Q. Okry. I take it you had -	5 cropped some when it was being taken to avoid duplication,
6 A. We had talked on the phone.	6 but it is not a finished product. But it's a clear
7 Q. You talked on the phone?	7 exposition.
8 A. And we had correspondence and exchange of faxes	8 Q. Okay. What I would like to do is put exhibit
9 and so on.	9 labels on both of those tapes -
10 Q. And when did you first have any direct contact	10 A. Sure.
11 with Jim Fetzer?	11 Q if you could right now if you could produce
12 A. My guess would be middle September or something	12 them, and we can put a label on them.
 13 like that. I'm very uncertain about that. 14 Q. And Mr. Fetzer is a or is or was a professor 	13 A. Well, I don't have them with me. They're at the
15 at the University of Minnesota at Duluth in Philosophy	14 hotel, but you're welcome to borrow them and make copies if 15 you would like.
16 A. He is a Professor of Philosophy. That is	16 Q. All right. Now, there's two videotapes; is that
17 correct.	17 right?
18 Q. Okay. And what year was it, I'm sorry, did you	18 A. Correct.
19 say	19 Q. One is just of you, talking head, I think is how
20 A. This year.	20 you described it?
21 Q. Middle of February of this year?	21 A. Yes.
22 A. No, no September.	22 Q. The other one is you in a dialogue with Gary
23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Did I say February?	23 Aguilar and some other persons?
25 Q. I may have misunderstood you. I'm sorry.	24 A. David Mantik. 25 O. David Mantik?
ويستعد والمنادي ويستعد ويبعد والانتان والمستعد وبنائه المتحد والمتحد و	
i A. I meant to say September.	e 44 Page 47
2 Q. Okay. So in other words, about two months ago	 A. He's a famous radiologist. Q. And if it's okay with Counsel, what I intend to
3 from today?	3 do is just label the tapes he gives me as Exhibit 1. We'll
4 A. Yeah.	4 talk we'll label as Exhibit 1 the tape of your talking
5 Q. And he did he contact you?	5 head, and we'll label as Exhibit 2 the other tape, which, I
6 A. Yes.	6 guess, includes three persons, including yourself.
7 Q. Okay. And he contacted you what did he say to	0 7 speaking.
8 you when he first contacted you?	8 A. Correct.
9 A. Well, he contacted me in relation to some	9 MR. McGRAW: They probably ought to be
10 correspondence that I had had, and I'm not sure - I had	10 2 and 3. The CV is Number 1.
1 written letters to Peter Dale Scott, to David Lifton and to	11 MR. WATLER: That's right. Is that
2 Harrison Edward Livingstone, no relative. And that	12 agreeable with Counsel?
13 correspondence had attracted Fetzer's attention, and he 14 sought me out on that basis.	13 MR. KIZZIA: Sure. Exhibit 2 will be a 14 true and correct copy of the video of you talking and
15 Q. And your correspondence to these persons that yo	15 describing the information that you -
16 have mentioned in writing all had to do with the JFK	16 THE WITNESS: My personal experience.
17 assassination; is	17 And it relates to that correspondence.
18 A. Correct.	18 MR. KIZZIA: All right. And then
9 Q that right? And am I correct that that	19 Exhibit 3 will be a true and correct copy of - a video of
10 correspondence was essentially similar to the testimony you	20 conversations between yourself, Dr. Aguilar and Dr. Mantik?
11 gave when Mr. Kizzia was questioning you about the phone	21 THE WITNESS: Correct.
²² conversation you say you had with Dr. Humes and thos ²³ events?	22 BY MR. WATLER: 23 Q. And, Dr. Livingston, since you don't have it with
A. Part of that, yes.	24 you, I wonder, would it be agreeable with you perhaps if
25 Q. Okay. What else did the correspondence, these	25 you could forward it over to Mr. Kizzia's office?
Page	
1 letters, have to do with? You say that was part of it.	J. A. Sure.
2 What else was in these letters?	72 O: And then he can take care of it?
3 A. Well, the two main stories relating to the	3 A. I would be very happy to do that.
4 Kennedy assassination were the neck wound and the	4 MR. KIZZIA: No problem.
5 cerebellar tissue.	5 MR. WATLER: Is that agreeable with
6 Q. Okay.	6 you, Brad?
7 A. Fetzer told me that that was important	7 MR. KIZZIA: SUIC.
8 information and that I should document it with the	8 MR. WATLER: OKRY.
9 videotape that I mentioned. I sat at a talking face with a	9 BY MR. WATLER:
0 clock running so it could be identified as a nonedited 1 film made about a forty-five-minute exposition describing	10 Q. Now, these videotapes, when were they made?
 film, made about a forty-five-minute exposition describing this correspondence and my personal experience and so on. 	11 A. The date is on them, so you can count on that 12 better than my recollection, but it would have been, I
3 Q. Do you have a copy of that videotape?	13 think - well, I'm not sure, as a matter of fact. I've
4 A. Yes.	14 been traveling a lot lately, and I better just leave it at
5 Q. Would you be agreeable to providing us a copy of	15 that, that you can tell from the date that's marked on it.
6 it?	16 These were done at the University of California, San Diego,
7 A. I would be glad to.	17 and they were done by the - Chuck Cox, who is the head of
Q. We would be happy to reimburse you for whateve	r 18 the motion picture and television for the
expenses you have and	19 university medical school, and they were immediately
• A. I have a copy here, and I can loan it to you.	20 labeled and taped - dated, so that I would look at that.
1 You can make a copy yourself.	21 Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned having written letters
2 Q. That would be fine if that's what I would	22 to Peter Dale Scott, David Lifton and Harrison Livingstone.
A WE'LL STREAM TO HAVE IT AS AN CANIDIL TO YOUR OCDOSILION, &	and 23 I recognize the names David Lifton and Harrison Livingstone 24 as persons who have written books concerning the JFK
 we'll arrange to have it copied and returned to you. A Yeah. And there is there are two videotapes. 	25 assassination and alleging various conspiracies and so
age 43 - Page 48 - DIANA HENJUM I	REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

000265

•

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Milti-Page™ ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9 Page 49 Page ²1 forth. I must say I'm not familiar with Peter Dale Scott. 2 A Peter Dale Scott is a former Canadian diplomat correspondence with him. Q. Did Mr. Deadman report this information in the news media back in 1963? 7 who became a Professor of English at the University of 4 2 3 4 California at Berkeley. He has been writing on the 5 assassination problem since the early 1970s, or maybe A. He reported the hole in the windshield. Q. Well, if I'm understanding you correct, you're 4 5 5 earlier than that, and he has a couple of books on the saying that you told Mr. Deadman in 1963 about the phone 6 6 subject, the most recent of which was published, I think, call you had had with Dr. Humes --8 in October by the University of California Press. It's 9 called Dense Politics and the Death of JFK. 8 A. Yas. Q. -- much as you have told us here today? A. Yes, correct. 9 Q. Now, when did you write the -10 10 A. He's credited in some of the literature as being Q. And Mr. Deadman ---11 11 12 one of the most creditable authorities on the whole À Dudman, D-u-d. 12 Q. D-u-d, Dudman? 13 subject 13 Q. When did you write the first of these letters? 14 14 À. Yes. Q. Okay. I'm sorry. A. That's all right. A. I think it was in May of 1992. 15 15 Q. Okay. And what prompted you to write these 16 16 17 letters at that time? Q. D-u-d-m-a-n. Did -- but Mr. Dudman did not 17 A. Well, let's see. I've been very concerned about 18 report that in any news reports that you're familiar with? 18 19 the fact that this issue has been ambiguous for as long as 20 it has. And I think I wrote first to David Lifton after 19 A. Well, it was already in the public domain that 20 the doctors at Parkland Hospital thought this was a wound 21 having read his book, and then I wrote to Peter Dale Scott, 22 and I had met him. And then I wrote to Harrison 21 of entry 22 Q. Okay. 23 Livingstone, and Harrison Livingstone published my letter 24 in this most recent book he has, called Killing the Truth. A. I don't think there was any ambiguity about that. 23 24 And it wouldn't have been newsworthy for somebody who suddenly listened to the radio and watched television to 25 Q. Do you have copies ---25 Page 50 Page 5. A. But they were mostly in May or thereabouts of 1 1 repeat that. 1992 2 Q. Well, within seven or ten days of the 2 Q. Do you have copies of these letters? 3 3 assassination, the autopsy results had been released, had 4 A. Yes, I do. they not? Q. And do you have them with you also? A. I have them at the hotel. 5 A. I don't know when they were released. 5 б Q. You don't know? 6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. And could you provide those --8 Q. Okay. Well, you believe you have important 9 information about - that relates to the autopsy of 10 President Kennedy, do you not? 11 A. Yeah. There are two issues. One is the issue A. Sure. I would be glad to. Q. -- sometime, and we'll --8 9 A. Sure. 10 -- just have those marked? The letter to Peter Dale Scott we'll mark as Exhibit 4, and the letter to Mr. Lifton we'll mark as Exhibit 5, and the letter to Mr. 12 that I had told Commander Humes before the autopsy about 12 13 13 the --Livingstone as Exhibit 6, if that's agreeable with Counsel. Q. And that's what relates --14 14 15 MR. KIZZIA: We --A. -- neck wound. 15 THE WITNESS: These overlap each other Q. -- to the autopsy? A. That --16 16 17 because they cover the same subject area. 17 Q. But the --18 MR. WATLER: I understand. 18 MR. KIZZIA: Which were Exhibits 5 19 19 MR. KIZZIA: You said you were going to 20 and 6? 20 let him --21 MR. WATLER: I believe we said 5 would THE WITNESS: - but also -21 22 be the letter to David Lifton, and 6 would be the letter to MR. KIZZIA: You said you were going to 22 23 Harrison Livingstone by Dr. Livingston. 23 let him finish his answer. Let him finish his answer. 24 BY MR. WATLER: MR. WATLER: I said I was going to do 24 25 Q. Now, is this the first time when you wrote these 25 my best. Page 54 Page 5 1 letters in April or May of '92 that you had written down MR. KIZZIA: Go ahead. THE WITNESS: And also that the 2, this information about the JFK assassination? First Ac No, I had talked with many people. For instance, 4 I had a lengthy dialogue with Richard Dudman, who was a cerebellum was in large quantities extruded from the wounds in the back of the President's head. 3 4

BY MR. WATLER: 5 6

7

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

Q. In other words, the cerebellum issue is separate from the autopsy, is that right, that it --

A. No.

8 Q. -- that it doesn't directly relate to the

10

autopsy. Correct? A. It does directly relate to the autopsy.

Q. Okay. Well, let me for my purposes -

A. So does the neck wound.

Q. For my purposes, let's just talk about the

information about your phone call to Dr. Humes. Okay? And you believe that information is important information? 15 16

A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay. Important to resolving the truth about the 18 assassination of President Kennedy; is -19

- A. Yes. المرجع والمعجو المعاد ورابع معر
- Q. -- that right?
 - À. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And prior to the last year, year and a 23 24 half, to your knowledge, had the information that you had 25 about that ever been reported publicly?

A. Correct. He lives in Maine now, and I've been in DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

5 reporter of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch who was with the

6 President's party, and he wrote not only several pieces for

9 classmate of mine from Stanford. I know him very well.

11 week or ten days of the assassination, well, he called me

10 I've known him for fifty-some years. And within about a

12 either that afternoon or the next day and told me about the

14 then he and his wife and my wife and I had dinner together

15 in Cleveland Park in Washington, D. C. - that was within

16 about a week of the assassination - with a long discussion

Q. Now, let me just stop you there. Did Mr. Deadman

17 of this issue, and I have told my family and many others

18 repeatedly about this.

Q. D-u-d --

A. Correct.

Q. -- m-a-n?

(sic) report this to the press?

A. Dudman, D-u-d-m-a-n.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13 hole in the windshield of the President's limousine. And

the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, but a piece for the New

8 Republic about the time of the assassination. He is a

Page 49 - Page 5-

-

.

000267

Page	HI-RIGENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET
1 A. No, I don't think so.	1 or he said he hadn't been paying much attention to the news
2 Q. Okray. And you are aware that that	2 coming from Dallas. And when I told him about the wound in
3 A. A lot of people knew about it, but it wasn't a	3 the neck and stressed its importance because of it being a
4 matter of public -	4 wound of entrance, he seemed interested and open-minded
5 Q. Okay. It hadn't been the subject of any news	5 about that. But then when the FBI cut off the
6 reports, any books	6 conversation, I began to realize that that - well, I
7 A. No.	7 didn't think of it so seriously then as I did since then
8 Q any television shows, any kind of mass media	that the EBI was already traine to control the automation
9 presentation?	8 that the FBI was already trying to control the autopsy with
10 A. No.	9 nonmedical organization of the autopsy.
11 Q. Hadn't I take it you hadn't reported your	
12 information to the Warren Commission?	11 telephone conversation to Humes more interesting. But whe
13 A. No. I hadn't been invited or	12 Humes testified to the Warren Commission, when asked why he
14 Q. You hadn't reported your information to the House	13 didn't dissect the neck wound, he said he didn't know about
15 Select Committee on Assassinations?	14 it until he had talked with Dr. Perry at Parkland Hospital
16 A. No.	15 by telephone the next day. 16 MR. WATLER: Dr. Livingston, I have to
17 Q. You hadn't reported the information to Attorney	
18 General Ramsey Clark at the time in, I believe, 1967 or	17 object to your answer as nonresponsive to my question.
19 '68, when he convened a panel to make an inquiry into th	18 BY MR. WATLER:
19 00, when he convened a paret to make an inquiry mut th	e 19 Q. My question was, do you agree that the
20 autopsy of	20 information that you have revealed about having a
21 A. No.	21 conversation with Dr. Humes tends to indicate that he
22 Q President Kennedy?	22 fabricated or lied about what he did in the autopsy of John
23 A. No.	23 F. Kennedy?
Q. All right. And when you did take steps to see	24 MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question.
25 that the information was publicly reported, you did so by	25 THE WITNESS: Well, he's a commander in
Page 5	6 Page
1 writing letters to at least two of whom I know are authors	1 the navy, and if the FBI told him he couldn't dissect a
2 known for writing about conspiracy theories involving the	2 wound in the neck, that's something beyond his power or
3 assassination of John F. Kennedy?	3 mine.
4 A. Yes.	4 BY MR. WATLER:
5 Q. Okay. And you didn't take steps to report it to	5 Q. So you're speculating that Commander Humes lies
6 any kind of neutral fact finder, such as an official	6 or fabricated information at the insistence of the FBI?
7 government agency or members of the news media or so forth?	7 MR. KIZZIA: No. I object to the
8 MR. KIZZIA: I object to that question	8 question. You're still - you're - it's enough of your
9 because it assumes facts not in evidence and implies and	9 question.
0 assumes that authors of books concerning the conspiracy	10 THE WITNESS: You're asking me to
behind the murder of President Kennedy are not objective,	11 speculate, and I don't feel free to do that. I would be
) and it also assumes that the government and/or the press or	12 delighted to talk with him.
3 media are objective.	13 BY MR. WATLER:
4 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that both	
for the neck wound and the cerebellar extrusion, that	
A they're very periment here and my knowledge une not	15 your coming forward with this information, is, for whatever
6 they're very pertinent here, and my knowledge was not	16 reasons or motives. Commander Humes lied or fabricate
7 special. 3 BY MR. WATLER:	17 about the results of the JFK autopsy?
9 Q. Well	18 MR. KIZZIA: Okay. Again, I object to
0 A. That was knowledge that was on the documented	19 that question because it's an improper question, unfair
1 knowledge in the public domain all these years.	20 question trying to get this witness to characterize alleged
Allowledge in the public domain all these years.	21 testimony or information from another person, which
2 Q. Okay. But your revelation of having a phone call	22 testimony or information you have not presented to Dr.
3 with Dr. Humes is something that was special, was it not	
4 A. I think so, and I think more so now than I did at	24 conclusions or speculate about Commander Humes, whether
5 the time that I made the phone call.	25 not he lied or didn't lie. That's something that the
Page 5	7 Page
Q. And would you agree that your revealing that	1 finder of fact can determine in this case.
2 information about Dr. Humes tends to make him a liar as far	2 BY MR. WATLER:
3 as what he reported about the autopsy of President Kennedy?	3 Q. Can you answer my question?
4 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I'm going to object	4 MR. NELSON: Can I jump in after that,
5 to your trying to get this witness to characterize	5 Paul? I don't want to get crossways with you. But I'm
5 something that Mr Commander Humes may have said,	
 something that for a commander numes may have said, respecially without referring him to any specific statement 	
or testimony of Commander Linner	
or testimony of Commander Humes.	8 want to speculate, I believe he's already speculated in his
THE WITNESS: I would be very happy to	9 answer that the FBI cut Dr. Humes' autopsy short in some
) meet him and talk about it.	10 regard.
BY MR. WATLER:	11 THE WITNESS: Well, that's what Dr.
Q. Well, I take it you haven't met Dr. Humes?	12 Humes told me.
A. I have not met Dr. Humes.	13 BY MR. WATLER:
Q. But you would agree with me that coming forward	14 Q. Dr. Livingston
with information that - well, would you agree with me that	15 A. Now, I can understand how a commander in the navy
your information tends to indicate that Commander Humes	16 with a politically sensitive autopsy at a time when it was
' fabricated the information about the JFK autopsy that he	17 not certain whether we would have World War III on our
performed?	18 hands overnight would be under some constraint as to what
MR. KIZZIA: What information? I	19 he could or could not do in conducting the autopsy.
object to the question. It's unfair, it's vague and	20 Q. To the point of intentionally misrepresenting
ambiguous.	21 what the results of the autopsy were?
THE WITNESS: Well, let me see if I can	22 MR. KIZZIA: Well, objection. What
pinpoint for you what has occurred in my mind, and this is	23 results are you talking about? I still think -
	174 MP WATTER HTML **
that when I talked with Dr. Humes, it turned out he hadn't heard that information about the small wound in the neck,	24 MR. WATLER: Brad 25 MR. KIZZIA: - 1 Junfair, vague and

1	RENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET MA	1	
11	e ambiguous.	4	what I'm writing to these gentlemen, here's what I'm
2	MR. WATLER: - make a legal objection.		saying, do you want to have your say, or should is the
3	We don't need your speech and your overeffort to coach the		anything you want me to include in my letter to these
4	witness on what he should say.	4	gentlemen? You didn't do that; is that right?
5	MR. KIZZIA: I object to the	1 :	A. That's correct. Now -
6	characterization about coaching the witness. I've never	1	Q. Didn't feel like you were required to do that; is
7	met this gentleman before, and he		that right?
8		18	
9		9	should have done that. It seems now in retrospect that it
10	my coaching. But we can go back and look through the	110	was harmful to Humes, and I didn't intend it that way at
11		111	all. I assumed that Humes was doing his duty and that he
12	all the speeches in the deposition, and it hadn't	112	had some supervision by superior officers or agencies of
13		117	the government, and I wasn't trying to find fault with
14		14	him I une trainer to make an example of fault with
	the question because it's vague and ambiguous and seeks to	114	him. I was trying to make an expression of personal
			experience that I thought was pertinent, and it had become
17	have the witness speculate.	17	more pertinent because the solution had not been found.
	THE WITNESS: I would be very glad to		
ă	meet Commander Humes or anybody else connected with the	18	Nonresponsive.
	autopsy and talk about these things, and I think it would		BY MR WATLER:
	be constructive because there are so many unresolved	20	
	questions.	Z1	agree with the effect of your own statements, that other
2	BY MR. WATLER:	22	have read your statements that you have recited here today
3	Q. Okay. We're speaking to the point before you	23	as indicating that Dr. Humes fabricated or lied about the
	sent these letters making these accusations about the	24	JFK autopsy? Do you understand that?
5	A. I didn't make any direct	25	
-	Page 62		Page
1	Q. Well, before you sent these letters about your	1 1	seeking to have this witness testify about what other
2	conversation that you say that you had with Dr. Humes, you	2	people supposedly speculated or concluded from his remark
	didn't speak to Dr. Humes, did you, I mean, to tell him		That calls for the witness to speculate, and I object to
	that you're writing to these well-known JFK assassination		it.
	conspiracy theorists to give them information that would	5	THE WITNESS: I have not assumed that
	tend to indicate he had lied or fabricated about the	6	Commander Humes lied in this instance. He very well may
	autopsy; is that right?	1 7	have formation that telephone conversation by the time he
-			have forgotten that telephone conversation by the time he
8	MR. KIZZIA: Well, I object to the		gave his testimony to the Warren Commission.
	question to the extent that - again, that you're trying to	1	BY MR. WATLER:
0	get this witness in an indirect way to characterize alleged	10	Q. Now
I	statements or testimony by another person when you haven't	111	
	even presented the witness with that particular	12	Perry at Parkland Hospital the next day, so I don't know.
	information.	13	Q. Well, you consider yourself a patriotic,
4	MR. WATLER: Brad, make a legal	14	
	objection. Don't make a speech, please.	15	A. Yes.
6	MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to say any	16	Q. You served your country in World War II and the
	objection I want to.		military?
8	MR. WATLER: We didn't do it to you,	18	A. Yes.
	and I	19	Q. And you're proud of that?
0	MR. KIZZIA: Oh, right.	20	A. Yes.
1	MR. WATLER: - object to you doing it	21	Q. Back in 1964 when the Warren Commission came out,
	to us.	22	did you read the Warren Commission report?
3	MR. KIZZIA: Right.	23	A. No, I saw excerpts of it that were in the general
\$	MR WATLER: Okay?	24	press.
5	MR. KIZZIA: The deposition is full of	25	Q. So did you see references to Commander Humes'
	Page 63	Γ	Page
l	your	1	testimony in the Warren Commission report in the gene
2	MR. WATLER: Thank you.	2	press?
5	MR. KIZZIA: - speeches, all the	3	Ar I didn't, no.
, i	depositions in this case so far.	4	Q. So in any event, from 1963 to 1992, you didn't
5	THE WITNESS: What I should say is that	5	come forward with this information; is that right?
	I assume Dr. Humes and Peter Dale Scott and Lifton and		A. No, I didn't
		7	
, ,	Livingstone or any of those people, and Perry and Crenshaw	· ·	MR. KIZZIA: What do you mean by
	and Clark and so forth would all be able to come to some		COME
	kind of understanding of experience and testimony if they	9	THE WITNESS: - think there was any
	and a barraht track and a Tanan I tan a tan a tan a tan at a tan		need for it.
)	could be brought together. I would hope that since this is	111	MR. KIZZIA: What do you mean by come
) (;	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated - I should say		forward? I object to it as -
) 	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous	12	
) 2 }	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to	12 13	MR. WATLER: Well, he's answered the
) 2 }	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated - I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story.	12 13 14	question.
) 	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated - I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story.	12 13	
	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to	12 13 14 15	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing.
	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR. WATLER: Okay. I object to your	12 13 14 15 16 17	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was
)	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR. WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR. WATLER:	12 13 14 15 16 17	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was
)	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR. WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR. WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you	12 13 14 15 16 17	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to
0 1 2 1 1	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR. WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR. WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you were sending your letters	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to MR. WATLER: Let me have marked as I
	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you were sending your letters A. No, I feel apologetic	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to MR. WATLER: Let me have marked as I guess this will be Exhibit 7 to your deposition, Dr.
	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you were sending your letters A. No, I feel apologetic Q. Again, excuse me. Let me get my question out so	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to MR. WATLER: Let me have marked as I guess this will be Exhibit 7 to your deposition, Dr. Livingston. If you will wait just a moment while she puts
0	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you were sending your letters A. No, I feel apologetic Q. Again, excuse me. Let me get my question out so everyone will understand what I'm asking, and so you will	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to - MR. WATLER: Let me have marked as - I guess this will be Exhibit 7 to your deposition, Dr. Livingston. If you will wait just a moment while she puts the sticker there, then you can pick it up.
	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you were sending your letters A. No, I feel apologetic Q. Again, excuse me. Let me get my question out so everyone will understand what I'm asking, and so you will understand it, most importantly. My question is, you did	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to - MR. WATLER: Let me have marked as - I guess this will be Exhibit 7 to your deposition, Dr. Livingston. If you will wait just a moment while she puts the sticker there, then you can pick it up. (Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked.)
	at the thirtieth year of unsubstantiated I should say ambiguous problems, not unsubstantiated, but ambiguous problems, that we ought to make a serious effort to come to grips with this story. MR WATLER: Okay. I object to your answer as nonresponsive. BY MR WATLER: Q. My question is, you did not at the time you were sending your letters A. No, I feel apologetic Q. Again, excuse me. Let me get my question out so everyone will understand what I'm asking, and so you will	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. MR. KIZZIA: - being ambiguous and accusing. THE WITNESS: I didn't know there was any need for me to - MR. WATLER: Let me have marked as - I guess this will be Exhibit 7 to your deposition, Dr. Livingston. If you will wait just a moment while she puts the sticker there, then you can pick it up. (Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked.) BY MR. WATLER:

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AT

KOBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Mult	A-RABENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL
Page 6	Page 70
2 THE REPORTER: Just a minute, just a	I may have good reason to have dismissed from his mind what I
3 minute.	2 said even before he started the autopsy or - I don't 3 necessarily assume that he was constructing a big lie for
4 THE WITNESS: You have marked it	4 the Warren Commission.
5 Exhibit 2.	5 Q. But, you see, others, at least Dr or Mr.
6 BY MR. WATLER:	6 Livingstone, have reached that conclusion
7 Q. What I've marked as Exhibit 7, and you're	7 A. Ihat's what I see.
8 certainly free to pick it up at this point and take	8 Q. Okay. Did you consider it reasonably foreseeable
9 whatever time you need to review it, are excerpts from the	9 from the information that you were conveying to Mr.
10 book, Killing the Truth: Deceit and Deception in the JFK	10 Livingstone and knowing the nature of the works he had
11 Case, by Harrison Edward Livingstone, published in 1993 by 22 Carroll & Graf Publishers of New York. And let me refer	11 previously authored on the JFK assassination that he would
3 you one of the pages I've included in that excerpt for	12 make that conclusion? 13 A. I
4 you is page eighty-five of Mr. Livingstone's book.	14 MR. KIZZIA: Again, you're asking for
5 A. Yes.	15 this witness to speculate, and I object to it.
6 Q. Okay. And you will see about, oh, two-thirds of	16 THE WITNESS: I think things emerge and
7 the way or so down the page, three-fourths of the way down	17 change importance based on how history has treated this
s the page, there's a reference to you. Do 9 A. Yes.	18 very crucial case. I think that the death of John F.
9 A. Yes. 0 Q. — you see that?	19 Kennedy was a very historic event. I think it changed the 20 history of the world conspicuously.
1 A. Yes.	21 BY MR. WATLER:
2 Q. And let me just read it for the record. It says,	22 Q. I'm sure we all agree with that.
3 "Dr. Robert Livingston"	23 A. And the problem is that it gains greater
4 That's you; is that right?	24 importance as the momentum of argument about this or that
5 A. That's correct.	25 side of the debates.
Page 68	
Q "wrote me that he, in fact, told Humes as the	1 Q. Well, nonetheless, Dr. Humes has been accused of
2 body was being flown to Bethesda that Perry had said this.	2 being a list of a fabricator based on information that you
If this is true, then Humes knew. Dr. Burkley, who was in Dallas, should have told or possibly did tell Humes they	4 A. I'm very sorry about that
saw a frontal wound in the throat. Burkley carried with	s Q. Okay. And
5 him the death certificate from Dallas saying there was a	6 A. I wasn't asked permission about publishing my
wound in the throat."	7 letter. I was glad to have Livingstone have the letter,
Do you see that paragraph there?	8 and he publishes it elsewhere in that Killing the Truth,
A. Correct, yes.	9 publishes part of it.
Q. And you will see that this page goes on to say,	10 Q. Well, do you feel like you don't feel like you
"The main conflict here is that the autopsy report claimed	11 did anything wrong in conveying information that led
2 that there was a wound of exit in the throat when there was	12 someone else to believe that a participant in the JFK
a no observed evidence of that. Officially they did not know	13 assassination was a liar or a fabricator, is that right?
at autopsy that there was anything but a tracheostomy there, and did not scientifically study it. This lie or	14 MR. KIZZIA: I just think that that 15 question is
fabrication became the principal premise on which the	16 THE WITNESS: Let me go ahead and try
Warren Commission"	17 to answer that.
And I apologize. I haven't included the next	18 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I think that the
page, but I have the book, and I'll just read it to the	19 question is improper, and I think it's irrelevant to the
record.	20 matters that are at issue in this case.
"the Warren Commission's single-bullet theory hangs. That is, one bullet passed through Kennedy and	21 THE WITNESS: I think that Humes had a
struck Connaily."	22 lot to do that day and a lot to think about. And 23 BY MR. WATLER:
	24 Q. Doctor, we're going to talk about that, but
	25 BOW
Page 69	
A. Yeah.	MR. KIZZIA: EXcuse me, Paul. Let him
MR. KIZZIA: Why don't we have this	2 finish his answer.
book right here marked as an exhibit?	
MR. WATLER: I have no - that's my	MIC WATLER: WEIL ILS BISWET IS
and and a base of the state of	3 MR. WATLER: Well, his answer is 4 nonresponsive.
copy, and I have no problem with it being marked. I have	4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want	4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know.	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR_WATLER:
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR_WATLER:	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said - 7 BY MR. WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this.
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR. KIZZIA: - that you would let him
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR. WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR. KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer.
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR. WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR. KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor.
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JPK autopsy; is that right?	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said - 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER:
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JFK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JPK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR. WATLER: You
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JFK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it.	 4 nonresponsive. 5 MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR. WATLER: You 16 MR KIZZIA: You're going to
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JPK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr.	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR WATLER: You 16 MR KIZZIA: You're going to 17 MR WATLER: I'm just going to repeat
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the NR autopsy; is that right? MR KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr. Livingstone just at this occasion up in New York en route	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR. KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR. WATLER: You 16 MR. KIZZIA: You're going to 17 MR. WATLER: I'm just going to repeat 18 the same question I just answered asked him.
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JFK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr. Livingstone just at this occasion up in New York en route here, so it's just the last few days, and I had read a	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 8 Q. The question is this. 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR. WATLER: You 16 MR. KIZZIA: You're going to 17 MR. WATLER: I'm just going to repeat 18 the same question I just answered asked him. 19 MR. KIZZIA: Well, let him go ahead and
to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JFK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr. Livingstone just at this occasion up in New York en route here, so it's just the last few days, and I had read a couple of his books, High Treason and High Treason 2 and	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: NO, nO. I'm going 15 MR WATLER: You're going to 16 MR KIZZIA: You're going to repeat 18 the same question I just answer asked him. 19 MR KIZZIA: Well, let him go ahead and 20 answer it. If you ask a question, let him answer that
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JFK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr. Livingstone just at this occasion up in New York en route here, so it's just the last few days, and I had read a couple of his books, High Treason and High Treason 2 and Killing the Truth. I haven't read it — that completely.	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR WATLER: You 16 MR KIZZIA: You're going to 17 MR WATLER: I'm just going to repeat 18 the same question I just answered asked him. 19 MR KIZZIA: Well, let him go ahead and 20 answer it. If you ask a question, let him answer that 21 question, and if you want to ask the same question again,
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR. WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JFK autopsy; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr. Livingstone just at this occasion up in New York en route here, so it's just the last few days, and I had read a couple of his books, High Treason and High Treason 2 and Killing the Truth. I haven't read it — that completely. It's a pretty good size tome and just came out, but it was	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: NO, nO. I'm going 15 MR WATLER: You're going to 16 MR KIZZIA: You're going to repeat 18 the same question I just answered asked him. 19 MR KIZZIA: Well, let him go ahead and 20 answer it. If you ask a question, let him answer that
some other excerpts from it, but I don't particularly want to give up my own copy of that book, you know. BY MR WATLER: Q. But anyway, to continue with my examination, you see that Mr. Livingstone apparently has read your information about Dr. Humes to conclude that Commander Humes lied or fabricated information about the JPK autopsy; is that right? MR KIZZIA: Well, again, you're asking this witness to testify and to characterize what someone else has said, and I object to it. THE WITNESS: Well, I've met Mr. Livingstone just at this occasion up in New York en route here, so it's just the last few days, and I had read a couple of his books, High Treason and High Treason 2 and Killing the Truth. I haven't read it - that completely. It's a pretty good size tome and just came out, but it was his imputation that it was a crucial lie.	 4 nonresponsive. MR KIZZIA: Well, he hasn't even 6 finished his answer. Let - you said 7 BY MR WATLER: 9 MR KIZZIA: - that you would let him 10 finish his answer. 11 Go ahead, Doctor. 12 BY MR WATLER: 13 Q. The question is this, Dr. Livingston. 14 MR KIZZIA: No, no. I'm going 15 MR WATLER: You're going to 16 MR KIZZIA: You're going to 17 MR WATLER: I'm just going to repeat 18 the same question I just answered asked him. 19 MR KIZZIA: Well, let him go ahead and 20 answer it. If you ask a question, let him answer that 21 question, and if you want to ask the same question again, 21 you can. But he's entitled to answer the question that you

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Milti-Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9

	Page 7	3	Page 7
	A Yesh.	1	Does that give you that right to speak about these matters?
	2 Q my question for you is, you did not feel like	2	MR. KIZZIA: I object
	3 you did anything wrong in reporting, conveying information	3	THE WITNESS: Well, I'll tell you -
	4 that led others to conclude that a participant in the	4	MR. KIZZIA: - that it calls for a
	5 events of the assassination of John F. Kennedy was a liar	5	legal conclusion.
l	6 or a fabricator?	6	THE WITNESS: I'll tell you very
	7 MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question	7	frankly, I am very sad about the American situation at the
	8 because it assumes facts not in evidence. You refer to	8	present time. I am afraid that the most important
- {	9 others without any evidence to support that, and just	9	historical event that has ever occurred in all of human
	10 because Harrison Livingstone's book states what it states	10	history is that in the last fifty years we have developed a
	11 doesn't necessarily mean that he concluded that. So I	11	capacity to destroy the world, to destroy humankind. We
	12 object to the question.	12	have overkill to get rid of all of humanity and destroy the
	13 THE WITNESS: I want to be responsive.	13	environment. Now, that is news, and yet people go on as if
	14 I think it's possible for people to get caught in the	14	it weren't the case. And I'm very deeply concerned that
	15 crossfire, and I think Humes is one who is caught in the	15	the obfuscation of governmental process and truth achieving
	16 crossfire, and now I'm getting caught in the crossfire.	16	is part of the problem.
	17 BY MR. WATLER:	17	
- I	18 Q. Again, I'm not asking you to tell me -	18	
- F	19 A. I mean, I feel apologetic, and I apologize	19	out as to what they believe the truth to be; is that right?
	20 already about not communicating with Humes before I	20	A. That's a very important element, yes.
	21 distributed information about that telephone conversation,	21	Q. And it's - whether you think we're in a sad .
	22 and	22	state currently or not, you would agree that we have a
	23 Q. But	23	basic law, a Constitution, that says all Americans have the
	24 A I'm very sorry about that.	24	
1	25 Q. But the point that I'm trying to get to is, you	25	A. Free speech.
ſ	Page 74	H	Page 77
	1 don't feel like you did anything wrong in relating this	1	Q. That's right. And do you believe that that is a
1	2 information, this knowledge that you had; is that right?	2	fundamental and important right?
	3 A. Well, let's go back. Now, I had a	3	A. Oh, absolutely.
	4 Q. Dr. Livingston -	4	Q. Okay. And it's imperative to reaching the truth
	5 A serious responsibility to call Dr. Humes. I	5	about anything, particularly about something as serious and
	6 felt that at the time. And when I talked with him, I told	6	monumental as the assassination of a president; is that
	7 him information that I thought was very pertinent to the	7	right?
L	8 autopsy. Now, what happened after that, I haven't tried to	8	A. I think Jefferson put it very well. I can't cite
	9 do something. I haven't had any official platform from	9	it exactly, but he believed that a democracy could only
	10 which to do it.	10	
11	1 Q. Now, Dr. Livingston, if I'm - I apologize if I'm	11	Q. Okay.
1	2 not making myself clear. Sometimes I don't ask the	12	A and they had to be told the truth. And it
11	3 clearest questions in the world. So bear with me, because	13	is
1	4 I don't think you're understanding my point, and I'm going	14	Q. And we're
	5 to try to repeat it to you again. I'm not asking about	15	A not happening
1	6 your conversation with Dr. Humes back in 1963 on November	16	Q. And we're seeing that
1	7 22nd. Okay? What I'm asking you about is twenty-nine	17	A in this situation.
	8 years later when you communicated with Harrison	18	Q when - well, there are charges and
	9 Livingstone, okay -		countercharges and countercharges to the countercharges and
1	0 A. Yes.		
	Q. — and the act of providing that information to 2 Mr. Livingstone and two other authors who had written about	21	assassination, much of which says one person is lying, one
	3 the JFK assassination.	23	person is fabricating information; isn't that correct? Isn't that -
	A Yes.	24	MR. KIZZIA: And I -
	5 Q. Okay. That act, the act of providing that	25	Whe bullet. And I
F	Page 75		Page 78
	1 information, you didn't consider you were doing anything		BY MR. WATLER:
	2 wrong in coming forward with that information and sharing	2	Q the nature in large part of this debate?
	3 it with these authors, did you?	3	MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question
	4 A. I didn't think so, no.		because it's vague and ambiguous without defining what you
1.	5 Q. Okay. And -		mean by debate, but also because it's Counsel testifying
	6 A. I think that Humes and Livingstone and Peter Dale		about facts not in evidence.
1	7 Scott and David Lifton and I could all get in the same room		BY MR. WATLER:
	8 and find agreement about the history and seek the truth in	8	Q. Do you agree with me, sir?
	9 a positive, constructive way.	9	A. Well, I think that if the government were
11		10	forthcoming with the documents that have been kept away
11	1 wrong is because you consider it your right as an American	11	from the public, if researchers could have access to this
11:	a second and about the second se	12	information, that there would be more truth shed the
	2 to speak out about these events; is that right?	13	light of truth shed onto this very critical
	3 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a		Q. Well
11	A. I think I had a responsibility to make a telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it	14	Q. WELL
1:	A. I think I had a responsibility to make a telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my	1	A event.
	A. I think I had a responsibility to make a telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the	14 15 16	A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government
14 13 10 11	A. I think I had a responsibility to make a telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the neck and the cerebellar tissue.	14 15 16 17	A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination?
14 13 10 17	A. I think I had a responsibility to make a telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the neck and the cerebellar tissue. Q. And you consider that your right as an American	14 15 16 17 18	 A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	A. I think I had a responsibility to make a telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the neck and the cerebellar tissue. Q. And you consider that your right as an American to speak out about these events; is that correct?	14 15 16 17 18 19	A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a 4 telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it 5 is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my 6 experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the 7 neck and the cerebellar tissue. 8. Q. And you consider that your right as an American 9 to speak out about these events; is that correct? A. I think it's important. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is pertinent.
14 11 10 11 11 12 20 21	 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a 4 telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it 5 is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my 6 experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the 7 neck and the cerebellar tissue. 8 Q. And you consider that your right as an American 9 to speak out about these events; is that correct? A. I think it's important. 1 MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and 	14 15 16 17 18 19	A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is pertinent. Q. Okay. You agree with me that there are many
14 11 14 19 20 21 21	 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a 4 telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it 5 is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my 6 experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the 7 neck and the cerebellar tissue. 8. Q. And you consider that your right as an American 9 to speak out about these events; is that correct? 0 A. I think it's important. 1 MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and 2 answered. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is pertinent. Q. Okay. You agree with me that there are many people, people that you know, people perhaps that you have
14 11 16 11 19 20 21 21 21 21	 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a 4 telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it 5 is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my 6 experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the 7 neck and the cerebellar tissue. 8. Q. And you consider that your right as an American 9 to speak out about these events; is that correct? 0 A. I think it's important. 1 MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and 2 answered. 3 BY MR. WATLER: 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is pertinent. Q. Okay. You agree with me that there are many people, people that you know, people perhaps that you have mentioned in your testimony today, who believe the
14 11 14 19 20 21 21 21 21 24	 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a 4 telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it 5 is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my 6 experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the 7 neck and the cerebellar tissue. 8. Q. And you consider that your right as an American 9 to speak out about these events; is that correct? A. I think it's important. 1. MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and 2 answered. 3 BY MR. WATLER: 4. Q. Okay. Well, what gives you that right? Is it 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is pertinent. Q. Okay. You agree with me that there are many people, people that you know, people perhaps that you have mentioned in your testimony today, who believe the government is lying to them about the JFK assassination?
14 11 10 11 10 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	 A. I think I had a responsibility to make a 4 telephone call to Humes in the first place, and I think it 5 is now increasingly imperative that I speak out about my 6 experiences at that time, both about the small wound in the 7 neck and the cerebellar tissue. 8. Q. And you consider that your right as an American 9 to speak out about these events; is that correct? 0 A. I think it's important. 1 MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and 2 answered. 3 BY MR. WATLER: 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A - event. Q let me ask you, do you believe the government is lying to the people about the JFK assassination? A. Well, they're certainly controlling the access of researchers and the public to information that is pertinent. Q. Okay. You agree with me that there are many people, people that you know, people perhaps that you have mentioned in your testimony today, who believe the government is lying to them about the JFK assassination? A. Well, when you say "the government," that would

11UA SEKVICE, I.C. DALLAS,

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-ERENSHAW, ET AL. V. SUTHERI AND E

I	ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Mult	ti-]	KERENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL
- [Page 7	9	Page 82
	1 have to be pinned down to more specifically -		resident Kennedy.
1	2 Q. Well, all I'm asking you - 3 A agencies and so on. The government as a mass		2 Q. Okry. So you believe there has been 3 obfuscation -
71	4 is not doing this, but there are parts of the government		A. Obfuscation
	5 which are containing this information, and I think it's	1 5	9. Obfuscation. I can't pronounce that word very
Í	6 unfair to the public in the Jeffersonian sense that the	6	
	7 public needs to know in order to be able to apply good	17	A. You can probably spell it better than I can.
	8 judgment successfully for democratic process to prevail.	8	Q. I know I can spell it. I've always had trouble
1.	9 Q. You have heard people in connection with the JFK	9	pronouncing it. That's the reason I don't use it very
	 debate many times accuse one person, one side, one agency, one group of lying about some of these events; is that 	10	much. I think more commonly people, when they use the word
	r one group of lying about some of these events, is that 2 right?	112	obfuscation, mean that there's lying going on. Would you agree that that's a synonym
li		13	
	4 question as being	14	Q for lying?
11		15	
	6 record to reflect		is very constructive. I think we have to get evidence on
	7 MR. KIZZIA: - as totally intervelant 8 and not reasonably calculated to lead to any admissible	17	
	9 evidence.	119	
	0 BY MR WATLER		in academia as well; is that right?
2	Q. Dr. Livingston, can you answer my question?	21	
2	A. Well, my answer really relates to, how much do we	22	Q. And you like to see a very dignified discussion
	know about what went on and how much do we know about what	23	
2	* was controlled arbitrarily both by what took place in the 5 autopsy room and by what has been revealed in the way of	24	
1		25	
	information.		Page 83
		5	discussion and debate doesn't always occur at a very dignified academic level; is that correct?
13	A. For instance	3	A. That's right.
4	Q. Dr. Livingston, let me just interrupt you	4	Q. A lot of times the discussion is more
15	because	5	characterized by the kind of conversations people have in
6		6	
7	THE WITNESS: Let me make a	7	professional world?
	BY MR. WATLER: O. Well	8	A. Well, it's often caterwalling.
10		9 10	
Mi		11	
112	A comment here.	12	A. Correct.
13		13	
14	lying. I'm just asking you whether or not, as someone	• •	assassination; is that right?
	familiar with the debate and the discussion about the JFK assassination, do you agree that that debate and discussion	15	
	in large part involves charges and countercharges of		Q. All right. Now, I began asking you if you understood what the nature of this lawsuit was about. Do
18	persons lying and covering up about these events?		you understand this is a libel suit?
19	MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question	19	A. Yes, that's what I understood.
	as it being irrelevant, not reasonably calculated to lead	20	
21	to admissible evidence, and I also object to Counsel continuing to refuse to allow the witness to finish his	21	
173	answer. I think you're entitled to say what you want.		forty-eight hours. I haven't known longer about it, and I certainly know no details, and I don't know what the
24	THE WITNESS: I think one of the things		charges or what the defense is thinking about or anything
25	that has come to light quite recently just in this week is		eise.
	Page 81		Page 84
-1	work that David Mantik has done to examine X rays that are	1	Q. Who told you that?
- 2	in the archives that are purported to be X rays of the	2	A. Well, I heard about it when I was asked to make
	President's head, and he has evidence that these are	3	this deposition.
4		4	Q. Who asked you to make this deposition? A. I guess their firm has invited me.
6	documentation in the archives that relates to photographs of the President's brain cannot be credited because, for	6	Q. The firm of Strasburger & Price?
7	instance, the cerebellum extruded from the wound testified	7	A. I presume_I haven't received an official
8	by the doctors whom I believe were giving direct testimony	8	invitation. I just was told that I was to have a
9	in Parkland, it cannot be true that the cerebellum was	9	deposition at noon.
10	extruded out of the wound and at the same time a photograph	10	
11	of Kennedy's brain shows the cerebellum intact and a		a point of emphasizing that he had never met you before
12	drawing as well as the photographs. MR. WATLER: Dr. Livingston, I have to	12	today, and I was just wondering if you had communicated - A. I didn't hear from him, no. I heard from Jim
	object as nonresponsive. I'm	E .	Fetzer about ~
15		15	Q. Do yeu know -
-	responsive.	16	A. This was a schedule of what we were going to do
_17	BY MR. WATLER:	17	
8	Q. No, sir. But my only question	18	Q. So to the best of your understanding, Mr. Kizzia
219 20	A. Do I have some rights here? O Well you have absolute rights here sight but -	19	
20	Q. Well, you have absolute rights here, sir, but - A. Well, I would like to say that both the throat	20	speculate.
22	wound and the cerebellar story for which I have some	22	
23	creditable, professional experience and judgment are	23	
24	critical to the obfuscation and, I would think,	24	BY MR. WATLER:
:5	improprieties in interpretations of the death of the	25	Q. Well, maybe he does know. Maybe Mr. Fetzer -

DIALL TIMINA BOBODONIC CERTICE BO DATIAO TV 700 CCC

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET MELTI-Page M ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D. 11/10/02

	Page 8	त	
•	A. I don't know, but, you know, I paid two thousand		Page 88
•	2 dollars personally to make this trip to New York and Dallas	2	
•	3 and back to San Diego, and I very nearly went back to San	3	
	4 Diego from New York, and I wouldn't have been here for this		A Dalai Lama is probably the highest ranking
)	5 deposition because Mr. Livingston as one, but some others	5	Buddhist in the world. He's the Pope, if you like, of
/	6 as well, said there was no sense in my going to Dallas, it	6	Buddhism around the world.
	7 was just going to be a more or less controlled celebratory	7	
	8 performance, and that it was maybe even hazardous for me to	8	A. He lives in India, in Dharmsala - that's
	9 be in Dallas. And I must say driving past Dealey Plaza	9	Northwest India - in the foothills of the Himalayas.
	10 brings me back to my feelings about how sad it was that	10	
	11 President Kennedy was assassinated and that we still don't	11	Lama?
	12 know thirty years later how it was done.	12	
	13 Q. Well, do you	13	Q. And when did you first meet the Dalai Lama?
	A. These are fatuous statements if you like	14	A. In 1987.
	15 Q. Well	15	
	16 A Mr. Watler, but they're very sincere.	16	
	17 Q I'm trying to I want to approach some of	117	professor at the Ecole Polytechnique in Paris, to
	18 these statements of yours. Are you suggesting that you	18	participate in the first of a mind and life dialogue series
	19 have been threatened or somewhere -	19	
	20 A. Well, I've been told that one of the reasons for		Dalai Lama's request.
	21 my, need to write letters is public protection, personal	21	
	22 protection.	22	dialogues with the Dalai Lama or his organization; is that
	23 Q. All right. You're not saying that anyone, any		right?
	24 lawyer here or any party to this lawsuit, has threatened 25 you in any way?	24	
			in the public domain. It's called Gentle Bridges.
	Page 86	۲.	Page 89
	1 A. No, no, no, no, I wasn't		Q. Okay. And you have done that over the what,
	2 Q. All right.		in the past six years or so?
	3 A assuming that. But I wrote my letters on the	3	A. Yeah.
	4 basis that there was reason to believe that having just	4	Q. Okry.
	5 hearsay or word-of-mouth documentation of my experiences	2	A. And I became very close to him because I had
	6 was not as valuable as my making the statements myself in	0	for instance, I gave testimony to him in these dialogues
	7 letters and my making the statements myself in a	14	which he thought was very crucial to basic Buddhist tenets
	8 talking-face, talking-head video and in an interview with 9 Aguilar and Mantik.	l a	and teachings, and they revolutionalized those teachings.
	10 Q. Who told you that?	1.2	He abandoned a position that they had been teaching for
			twenty-five hundred years on the basis of my testimony to him.
	11 A. Well, several people have. 12 Q. Are you in	1	-
	12 Q. Are you in 13 A. Jim Fetzer is one.	112	Q. Have you received any -
	14 Q fear of your life?	13	A. And, in addition, I have been asked by him to, so
	15 A. Pardon?	14	to speak, oversee the introduction of electrophysiological experiments that would be done with the concurrence of high
	16 Q. Are you in fear of your life?	116	Buddhist lamas -
	17 A. I'm not. I have a lot of confidence in the	17	Q. This is trying to
	18 United States, and I have a lot of hope that this kind of	18	A to get a bridge between the state of
	19 thing is not possible. But there have been a lot of people		meditation and the electrophysiological state as recognized
	20 in the rank of - what do they call them - conspirator	20	by Western neurosciences.
	21 adherents that have either unmysteriously or mysteriously	21	Q. This is sort of like ESP or something,
	22 ended their lives. And I'm not personally at risk or		extrasensory perception?
	23 hazard here, I don't believe at all, but I've been told	23	A. Well, we aren't working on ESP. although I have
	24 that that's a possibility.		had some contact with that with the Dalai Lama. It's
	25 Q. Well, let me ask you something you mentioned		primarily to see what is the electrical state of the brain
	Page 87	<u> </u>	Page 90
	1 carlier.		as exhibited by electrophysiological recordings during high
	2 A. I must say just as an aside here, after I had		meditation-states, during deep meditation states
	3 been told this and after I made the documentation,	3	Q. To see if living persons can communicate with
· ·	4 including the videotapes, I went to my usual gasoline	1	persons in the spiritual world?
	5 station and went to my usual pump, put in my card and took	5	A. No, no, no. In fact, we have said to him that we
	6 the thing out, and I was sprayed with gasoline. It's	6	don't believe in reincarnation, which is a very fundamental
	7 happened to me once before, but I was sprayed from head to		thing, and that - we have suggested some things that he
	8 foot and all over the side of the car and so on, and I		could do in order to prove reincarnation, make it more
	9 thought, okay, this is maybe		substantial. They have some testimony that we tend to
	10 Q. Are you telling me		discredit, and there are other things.
	11 A this is maybe the strange event that people	11	For instance, they have taught for twenty-five
	12 propose might happen.	12	hundred years that the orgasms associated by a couple
	13 Q. So you think the CIA or whoever may have been	13	having intercourse at a time when conception occurs is the
	14 responsible for killing and covering up the killing of John	14	entrance of the borrowed, old soul from a previous life
	15 F. Kennedy caused you to be sprayed with gasoline?	15	into that new conceptus. Well, I didn't know about that
	16 A. I didn't $- I - at the time I thought maybe$	16	teaching, so I did talk to him in the mind and life
	17 there's some truth to that.	17	dialogue about conception because my responsibility was to
]	18 Q. All right. Now, you mentioned earlier -	18	tell about the emergence of consciousness in the
	19 A. That's an unusual experience, but I didn't feel	19	individual, and so I started out with fertilization.
ノー	20 comfortable, I can tell you that, and because I had been	20	And he went into a half-hour dialogue with a very
	21 told that my life might be under threat because of the	21	senior Buddhist right there at the time. And when he came
1	22 testimony I would have and because I was asked very	22	back, he said, we have been teaching for twenty-five
	23 seriously to document it, I couldn't help but think of that	23	hundred years this idea of the borrowed, old soul entering
1	24 and	24	the conceptus at the moment of orgasm, and that that orgasm
	25 Q. All right. Let me move on to another topic. You	25	is a biological celebration of the entrance of the new
1	MANA HENHIN DEPORTING SERVICE P.C.D.	AT	TAS TY 780-5557 Page 85 - Page 90

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

()

rage 90

OBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL.

	A NUMBER OF AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL.
Page 91 1 well, I had pointed out that it would possibly the	Page 94
2 fertilization would possibly take place in an open window	2 that treatment had been?
3 of about forty-eight hours. So he said, well, maybe we	3 A. No, I depend on news.
4 should have a forty-eight-bour orgasm, smiling And I said, well, at the very least, you would	4 Q. Okry. You depend entirely on what other people
5 have to have a several-hour orgasm because it takes	5 have told you - 6 A. Correct.
twenty-five minutes for the sperm to get up into the	7 Q about that
3 Fallopian tube, and it takes some time for the sperm to	8 A. Correct.
dance around the ovum before penetration by one sperm	9 Q is that right?
) provides the conception, so it would have to be a	10 A. Correct.
several-hour orgasm. Anyway, what I'm trying to say is that I have had	11 Q. You had no firsthand information about that 12 whatsoever?
an influence on his thinking, and that influence on his	13 A. No.
thinking has affected Buddhist tenets. They have	14 Q. Had no firsthand information about the autopsy?
discontinued that teaching. And, further, I have about	15 A. NO.
fourteen projects with him that I think are very important,	16 Q. What you know and understand about the autopsy is
and they're generated by our dialogue. This is not a trivial affiliation.	17 based on what others have told you? 18 A. True.
Q. So your experience and your knowledge as a man of	19 Q. But from the secondhand information you had, you
science and man of medicine has in sharing that	20 formed certain beliefs, is that right, about what happened,
information with the Dalai Lama, has allowed him to correct	21 what must have happened?
misconceptions that have gone on for twenty-five hundred	22 A. Well, you see, I didn't know that Commander Humes
years, I believe you said; is that right? A. Yes. Now, it's interesting - I think it's	23 hadn't dissected the neck until many weeks after, maybe
important here, Mr. Watler, to show that the Buddhists do	 24 months after. 25 Q. And you learned that from reading the autopsy.
Page 92	
not have received intelligence, and they do not preach in	1 report or Page 95
the sense that this is the truth. What they do is put the	2 A. No, from reading
responsibility of truth finding on each individual. If you	3 Q from reading the Warren Commission
consult a guro, and he advises something for your behavior	4 A. From reading news media in relation to this
or your belief system, it's up to you whether to accept that or not, and it's up to you to test that against truth	5 that -
in your own experience. It's a very unusual religion in	6 Q. From what others had told you? 7 A. That's correct.
that sense.	8 Q. Okay. And so from what others had told you and
Q. Do you know if	9 what you had read and what you had heard, you formed a
A. It's somewhat like science.	10 belief as to what had happened in connection with the
Q. Well, by interjecting yourself in the debate and	11 autopsy and the assassination of John F. Kennedy?
Controversy about the JFK assassination, do you similarly	12 A. I still don't know what happened in the autopsy.
A. I have no such ambition personally. I do think	 13 It's all secondhand. 14 Q. Well, you have a belief as to what happened; is
as a patriot, as a truth seeker, as a physician, as a	15 that right? Can you distinguish - I guess what I'm
teacher in a responsible position, I think it's important	16 asking, can you distinguish between knowledge and a belief?
for me to say, this should end. And it can end when the	17 A. Well, I can, but in this case I'm dependent upon
government decides that they would like to have an	18 rather direct, explicit experience in reading the
objective review, a thorough review, of all the evidence. It's just not available to the public, and the public is	19 literature and
going to be irritated and agitated about this indefinitely	20 Q. Okay. But because you don't have firsthand 21 experience, you don't have personal knowledge of these
	22 matters, but you formed a belief about certain of these
	23 matters; is that right?
A. Sure.	24 A. I don't have a strong belief system in relation
	25 to this. What concerns me deeply is that the United States
Page 93	Page 96
A. Sure. Thank you for the digression, Mr. Watler.	1, is in an embarrassing position in the world, and we are in
Q. You were not present in Dallas in Dealey Plaza when John	2 an embarrassing position as citizens of the United States 3 for the reason that the government has withheld this
A. No.	4 information for so long.
Q Kennedy was shot?	5 Q. Well, it seems to me either you don't know what
A. No, no.	6 happened or
Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he	7 A. Well, I certainly don't.
Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there	7 A. Well, I certainly don't. 8 Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you
Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there - A. No.	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you 9 have the right to come forward and share your information
Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life?	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you 9 have the right to come forward and share your information 10 about what you know; is that right?
Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No.	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eventures to treating 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have the come pertinent. I mean, my experience has become
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. A. No. 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at the time. I just thought it was important in my office for
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at the time. I just thought it was important in my office for the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others verformed an autopsy on 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you 9 have the right to come forward and share your information 10 about what you know; is that right? 11 A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a 12 responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience 13 that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have 14 become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become 15 pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at 16 the time. I just thought it was important in my office for 17 the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who 18 was going to do the autopsy and find out about his
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at the time. I just thought it was important in my office for the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who secting that neck wound, and also I wanted to know about
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others Verformed an autopsy on A. No. Q the body of President Kennedy? A. No. 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you 9 have the right to come forward and share your information 10 about what you know; is that right? 11 A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a 12 responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience 13 that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have 14 become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become 15 pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at 16 the time. I just thought it was important in my office for 17 the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who 18 was going to do the autopsy and find out about his 19 dissecting that neck wound, and also I wanted to know about
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others Verformed an autopsy on A. No. Q the body of President Kennedy? A. No. Q. You were not there when doctors at Parkland who 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at the time. I just thought it was important in my office for the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who was going to do the autopsy and find out about his dissecting that neck wound, and also I wanted to know about the cerebellum. Q. All right. Let me refer you, again, to
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others Verformed an autopsy on A. No. Q the body of President Kennedy? A. No. Q. You were not there when doctors at Parkland who nad been involved in participating in the treatment of 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have tecome pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at the time. I just thought it was important in my office for the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who was going to do the autopsy and find out about his dissecting that neck wound, and also I wanted to know about the cerebellum. Q. All right. Let me refer you, again, to Exhibit 7 A. Sure.
 Q. You were not present at Parkland Hospital when he was brought there A. No. Q in his last minutes of his life? A. No. Q. Did not participate in any way in treating him? A. No. Q. Were not was not an eyewitness to treating him? A. No. Q. You were not there when Dr. Humes and others performed an autopsy on A. No. Q the body of President Kennedy? A. No. Q. You were not there when doctors at Parkland who nad been involved in participating in the treatment of President Kennedy 	 A. Well, I certainly don't. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you feel like you have the right to come forward and share your information about what you know; is that right? A. That's correct. And that's, I think, a responsibility of citizens if they have direct experience that's pertinent. You see, the - my assumptions here have become pertinent. I mean, my experience has become pertinent. It wasn't especially dramatic or celebratory at the time. I just thought it was important in my office for the Public Health Service to say something to the guy who was going to do the autopsy and find out about his dissecting that neck wound, and also I wanted to know about the cerebellum. Q. All right. Let me refer you, again, to

g	CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Militi-Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9				
	believe we're on page one fourteen. And - or if we		1 rather, to Mr. Livingstone. Page 100		
	2 weren't, I wanted to direct your attention to one fourteen.		A. Yes. Q. And you wrote in this letter to Mr. Livingstone		
	4 0. Okay. And this is where at some length the		about your call to Dr. Humes that you told him - and I'm		
	s author, Harrison Livingstone -	5	reading about the middle of the page here if you want to		
	Q sets out excerpts of a letter that you sent	7	follow along with me. "I told him" - Dr. Humes "that the reason for my making such an importuning call was to		
	s him	8	stress that the Parkland Hospital physicians' examination		
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	of President Kennedy revealed what they reported to be a small wound in the neck, closely adjacent to and to the		
11		111	right of the trachea."		
12	Q. I take it he does not I see there are some ellipses in these within these quotation marks, so I	12			
14	take it this is not a complete account of the letter that	14	Q. And if I understood, your testimony earlier is		
15	5 you sent him. 5 A. No, it is not.	15	that you had gained this information by listening to radio news reports on the afternoon of the assassination?		
17	Q. Okay. Some material of your letter has been	17	A. Correct.		
18	omitted; is A. Yeah.	18	Q. And you told us that this was information reported in the news media attributed to Drs. Perry and		
· 20	Q that right?	20	Clark, who had attended the President, and I believe you		
21		21	also said Dr. Crenshaw. A. Correct.		
23	A. And also my permission was not invited when that	23	Q. You beard reports on November 22nd of information		
24	was published, but I don't have any objection, and I told		attributed to Dr. Creashaw?		
23	him I don't have any objection. Page 98	25			
1	Q. Take a moment and read to you, beginning on page	1	Q. Okay. Well, can you swear that you heard news		
2	one read to yourself, beginning on page one fourteen through, I believe, at the top part of page one fifteen,		reports on the afternoon of November 22nd of information attributed to Dr. Perry or Dr. Clark?		
4	the matter within the quotation mark that Harrison	4	A. I believe so, yes.		
5	Livingstone says he wrote to you. And my question for you is going to be is	5	Q. Okay. And is it your understanding that Drs.		
7	A. You mean I wrote to him.	7	Perry and Clark appeared at a White House news conference beld at Parkland Hospital approximately 3:16 p.m. on the		
8	Q. That's right, that you wrote to him. And my	8	afternoon of November 22nd, 1963, in Dallas?		
	question for you is just to authenticate for us that Mr. Livingstone has accurately accounted – given an account of	10	A. I've seen a transcript of that just recently. Q. Okay. I take it you hadn't seen the transcript		
11	your letter.	11	of this press conference by Drs. Perry -		
12	A. Well, I don't have my letter to him here to compare it line by line and word by word, but	12	A. The press conference Q and Clark		
14	Q. Well, understanding that	14	A hadn't occurred at the time I phoned Humes.		
15	A it looks like it's consistent. Q. All right. You don't see it to be inaccurate or	15	Q. The press conference hadn't occurred? Okay. Of course, there's a lag, or there's a difference in time		
17	incorrect in any way	17	between Central Standard Time and Eastern Time of an hour;		
18	A. I can't youch for that in exquisite detail, but I can say that this is the general tenor of my letter and	18	is that right? A. Yes.		
20	general assumptions that I made in the letter.	20	Q. Okay. What time was it that you had phoned Dr.		
21	MR. KIZZIA: How much longer are you going to be, Paul?	21 22	Humes? A. I thought it was 3:30 or 4:00.		
23	MR. WATLER: Oh, certainly more than an	23	Q. All right.		
24 25	hour.	24 25			
	MR. KIZZIA: Well, we need to take a Page 99		Q. Okay. Page 102		
	break.	1	A. It was well before anybody came up to Andrews		
_ 2	MR. WATLER: Okay. You want to take it right now or -	2	Air - Q. Well, are you aware that - of any other and a start of		
4	MR. KIZZIA: Yesh	4	statements that Drs. Perry and Clark made to the news media		
5	(A recess was taken.)		other than this press conference at Parkland Hospital on the afternoon of November 22nd?		
7	MR. KIZZIA: Let me - before you get back into it, Paul, I just want to state on the record that	7	A. I don't know about that press conference. I may		
8	you objected to some of my questions on alleged grounds of	8	have - may well have heard it, but what I had heard was		
10	relevancy. I think that you spent a lot more time than I did, and most of my - the line of questioning that it	10	prior to that press conference. Q. Okay. And you heard radio news reports; is that		
111	appears to me that you were pursuing were totally	11	right?		
	irrelevant to the issues that are relevant to the case. I just want the record to reflect that it appears that you	12	A. Yes, and I saw the television and so on. Yeah. Q. All right. And you saw radio and television		
14	are wasting this witness's time and counsels' time with	14	reports?		
15	irrelevant questions, and we object to it. MR. WATLER: Well, Mr. Kizzia, I think	15	A. I didn't see radio reports, but I heard radio reports.		
	it's obvious that you and I have a profound difference of	17	Q. Quite right. You heard radio reports and saw		
18,	opinion. BY MR. WATLER:		television reports -		
20	Q. Dr. Livingston, before we were interrupted, I	19 20			
21	was - had directed your attention to Exhibit 7, which were	21	A. That's correct.		
22	excerpts from the book, Killing the Truth, by Harrison Livingstone, and had directed your attention to the	22	Q. And did you see — on television did you see Dr. Perry — Drs. Perry and Clark speaking themselves, or did		
24	beginning of page one fourteen where there are lengthy	24	you hear news reporters repeating or paraphrasing or		
	EXCEPTS of the letter that you had sent to Dr or,	25	quoting, for that matter, Drs. Perry and Clark? I LAS TX 780-5552 Page 97 - Page 102		

.:

 \bigcirc

25 excerpts of the letter that you had sent to Dr. - or, 25 quoting, for that matter, DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

Page 97 - Page 102

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-Kapenshaw, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL

		-	BRUNN, BI AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL	
	Page 103	5	Page 106	· [
	1 A. I certainly don't remember seeing them, but I do	1	A. Well, there were a lot of reporters who were	- F
	2 remember hearing reports. And I'm not sure to whom they	1 2	attributing to doctors at the hospital, perhaps by name -	
	3 were attributed, but they were attributed to doctors at the	1 3	I don't remember the names, but they were attributing	
\sim	4 Parkland Hospital.	17	information including manifically this mound in the scale	
ί.	And when you heard radio amouto an other	12	information including specifically this wound in the neck,	
\sim	5 Q. Okay. And when you heard radio reports or when	1 3	which was described as a small wound, and they had	
	6 you heard reports on television, do you recall actually	6	characterized it even to the press as being wound of entry.	
	7 hearing the voices of Drs. Perry and Clark, or did you	1 7	Q. Okay. Well, my point is, you don't have any	
	8 simply hear what members of the news media were saying that	8	certainly have no firsthand knowledge	
	9 the doctors had said?		A. That's correct.	
		1.2		
		10		
	11 be pertinent.	111	doctor at Parkland Hospital on the afternoon of November	
	12 Q. Okay.	12		
	13 MR. WATLER: Let me have the court	13	A. If I didn't put my finger through the wound,	
	14 reporter mark a as Exhibit 8 to your deposition a copy		maybe I don't have a right to say anything about it.	
			O Thetis act what I im caling young about it.	
	15 of the transcript of the press conference held at Parkland	15		
	16 Hospital on the afternoon of November 22nd, 1963, that	110	is, you have no personal knowledge that any doctor in	
	17 included Drs. Perry and Clark. And for the record, this is	17	attendance of President Kennedy on November 22nd made any	
	13 the same document that Mr. Kizzia introduced as Exhibit 20	18	statement at Parkland Hospital that day to the effect that	
	19 to the deposition of Dennis Breo.	19	a wound was closely adjacent to and to the right of the	
	20 (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked.)		trachea?	
		120		
	21 MR. McGRAW: I would like to just note	21	A. Well, I'm just surveying this now for the first	l l
	22 for the record that I don't know that this document has	22	tume, but on page four, Dr. Clark is quoted as saying, "I	
	23 ever been authenticated, and while I don't have any	23	was busy with his head wound. I would like to ask the	
	24 objections to questions being asked from it, I don't want	24	people who took care of that part to describe this to you."	
		25	Dr. Perry then says, "The neck wound, as visible	
	Page 104		Page 107	
	1 the fact that this thing has somehow been authenticated and	1	on the patient, revealed a bullet hole almost in the	1
	2 is appropriately admissible into evidence.	2	midline."	
	3 MR. WATLER: The only thing I can say	3	And then the question, "What was that?"	
	4 about the authentication of this document is that it was			
			"A bullet hole almost in the midline."	
	5 produced in discovery by Mr. Kizzia, and I know nothing	5	"Would you demonstrate?"	1
	6 further about it than that.	6	"In the lower portion of the neck, in front."	
	7 BY MR. WATLER:	7	"Can you demonstrate, Doctor, on your own neck?"	
	8 Q. Dr. Livingston, if I could direct your attention	8	Dr. Perry, "Approximately here (indicating)."	
	9 of this document, and you may want to take some time to	a	That doesn't tell me where it is.	
		10		
200	10 review it, because what struck me is that, although you're	10	"Below the Adam's apple?"	1
1 -	11 very detailed about the reports that you had heard	u	"Below the Adam's apple."	
	12 attributed to the Parkland physicians here in your letter	12	"You elected?"	
	13 to Mr. Livingstone saying that they had said that there was	13	"What, sir?"	
		14	"We pronounced him" -	
	15 right of the trachea, this transcript of the press	16		
	is right of the facility, and clock description and find	15	This must be skipping a page or more.	
	16 conference of Drs. Perry and Clark doesn't include any of		MR. McGRAW: It's reprinted twice.	
	17 that detail.	17	MR. WATLER: Right.	l
	18 There is no reference to a small wound in the	18	THE WITNESS, I'm sorry. Okay.	
	19 neck closely adjacent to and to the right of the trachea.	19	"Where was the entrance wound?"	
		20	"There was an entrance wound in the	
			neck. As regards the one on the head, I cannot say."	
	127 to and to the right of the traches And I granted ask you to		Which way was the built coming on the	1
		22	"Which way was the bullet coming on the	
		23	neck wound?"	
	24 confirm that for me.	24	Dr. Perry, "It appeared to be coming at	
	25 MR. KIZZIA: That doesn't sound like a	25	him."	
		-		
	Page 105		Page 108	
	1 question, so I object to Counsel testifying.	-1	And the one behind?"	
	2 THE WITNESS: In the second page of	2	"The nature of the wound" - and so on.	
	3 this, Dr. Malcolm Perry is identified as saying, "I was	3	Dr. Clark, "The head wound"	
	4 summoned to the Emergency Room shortly after the President	4	Let's see. But it is clear in the way	
1	5 was brought in, on an emergency basis, immediately after	5	I read this that he had a wound in the neck to the right of	
	6 the President's arrival I loop meching his side I noticed		the trachea, near the midline of the neck, and it was a	
	6 the President's arrival. Upon reaching his side, I noticed			· · · ·
1	7 he was in critical condition from a wound of the neck and	7	small wound, and it had to come from the front.	
	8 of the head."	8	BY MR. WATLER	
	9 BY MR. WATLER:	9	Q. Well, you agree with me -	
	10 Q. Okry.	10	A. That seems to be the essence of my letter.	
	11 A. And then he goes after resuscitative measures,	11	Q. Well, you agree with me that you were very	
	12 and then they talk about the tracheostomy.	12	precise in describing this wound in your letter to Mr.	
			Livingstone; is that right?	5
		14	A. Well, let's get hold of the records of the radio	\mathbf{r}
	15 closely adjacent to and to the right of the trachea?	15	testimony because that was coming out	
	16 A. Well, this is taking place after I had already	16	Q. Okry.	2
1	17 talked with Dr. Humes. If this is - if I'm not mistaken,	17	A during the real time of the President's care	0
1	s this was around 6:00 in the evening - or no, 3:16 p.m.		in Parkland Hospital, and it was not necessarily directly	
L	D Central Standard Time on that moved have have Ail			0
-	Central Standard Time, so that would have been 4:15	19		0
	20 Washington time -		information coming out of that location.	-
		21	Q. Well, ict's focus on what we have before us, Dr.	
1			Livingston.	
1		22		
	22 A Bethesda time.	22 23	A. Well, that's incomplete because -	
	 A Bethesda time. Q. Do you know if Drs. Perry and Clark made any 	23	A. Well, that's incomplete because -	
	 A Bethesda time. Q. Do you know if Drs. Perry and Clark made any other statements to the news media on the afternoon of 	23 24	A. Well, that's incomplete because Q. Well	
	 A Bethesda time. Q. Do you know if Drs. Perry and Clark made any other statements to the news media on the afternoon of November 22nd other than those in this press conference? 	23 24 25	A. Well, that's incomplete because -	

RENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Milti-Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9

KENSHAW, EI AL V. SUIHERLAND, EI ME	-	rage RUBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9
Page 109 1 receiving, which was more explicit about the neck wound. 2 Q. What would you consider more reliable, the 3 transcript of an official White House press conference or 4 second, thirdhand, fourthband information being repeated by 5 news reporters? 6 MR. KIZZIA: I object to the 7 question 8 THE WITNESS: This information 9 MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question 0 because it assumes facts not in evidence such as second, 1 third and especially third and fourthhand testimony. 2 THE WITNESS: This evidence is 3 sufficient for my knowledge. It says there's a small wound 4 in the neck to the right of the trachea, near the midline, 5 and that they considered it to be a wound of entry. 8 BY MR WATLER: 7 Q. Show me where it says "to the right of the 8 trachea." Show me anywhere in this transcript where it 9 says these doctors told the assembled news media that this 9 wound was to the right of the trachea.	9 1 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 117 Page 117 A. Well, you know more than I do about that. Q. And that would you would agree with me, assuming that I'm correct on that point, that would be approximately 1:37 or 1:38 p.m. Boston time; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So the earliest you could have heard about it, assuming that you heard about it at the first instant that it was reported A. Yeah. Q would have been 1:37, 1:38 p.m. Eastern Time in Boston; is that correct? MR KIZZIA: Well, I object to the question because it assumes and it's predicated upon information you provided that is not in evidence. BY MR WATLER: Q. Now, if I remember your earlier testimony correctly, you said that you heard the information in Massachusetts General Hospital, that you huddled for a while in a room with some colleagues and listened to some radio news reports of the matter, and then after that, you
2 itself. I object to a question - 3 MR WATLER: I agree. 4 MR KIZZIA: - like that because it's 5 unfair, and also because he's already testified that he	22 23	A. As fast as I could. Q. Okay. And how far away is the oh, I guess that was Logan Airport in Boston?
Page 110 didn't have that transcript before him at the time that he talked to Dr. Humes. THE WITNESS: I don't even know I heard this broadcast, but I heard - the broadcasts that I know were earlier in the day than that, which had come from - not from the eye witnesses themselves, but from newspeople who were talking on the radio, and they were quoting doctors in Parkland Hospital as saying that he had a wound in his neck. I believe it was to the right of the trachea it certainly is as exhibited in the later documents and that it was BY MR WATLER: Q. Well, let me interrupt you there. You say A a wound of entry. Q "exhibited in the later documents." Are you saying that you A. I'm not resorting to later documents at the time I was calling Humes. I'm Q. Well, did you do that when you sent this letter to Mr. Livingstone? Didn't you merge information that you have learned in the twenty-nine years A. No, I was Q since the assassination with that which you claim to have known on the afternoon on November 22nd? Isn't that exactly what you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 113 Q. How far away is Logan Airport from Mass. General? A. About twelve minutes. Q. Twelve minutes. And so and then you hopped on a shuttle A. Correct. Q to go down to Washington, D. C.; is that right? Did you have reservations on the shuttle at that time? A. No, I didn't need them. Q. Did you have a ticket with you? A. Yes. Q. Airline ticket? And you took the shuttle to Washington, D. C. How long of a flight is that? A. It's less than an hour. It's about an hour. Q. Less than an hour. And that's the case in 1963, or is that the case in modern jets? A. No, that was the case. That was Eastern Shuttle, and it went directly Q. Okay. What airport did it land in? A. Washington National. Q. Okay. How far away is that from your home at the time? A. About ten miles. Q. Okay. And how did you travel from the airport to your home?
Page 111 A. Mr. Watler, read my letter. I Q. I am reading your letter, sir. A testified to my personal, direct experience in Bethesda in relation to broadcasts that I heard during the afternoon and which I relayed to Commander Humes. Q. Do you know what time the assassination took place? A. Well, it was about 12:15 or 12:20, something like that. Q. Do you know what time the first reports of the assassination reached the public? A. Well, I don't know by clock time when I first heard it at the MGH hospital up in Boston at my Harvard site visit, but that must have been pretty early in the game. Q. Okay. Would you say it was probably 1:00 p.m. Central Time? MR. KIZZIA: Objection. You're asking for the witness to speculate. He said he didn't know clock time what time it was. BY MR. WATLER: Q. I believe it's a matter of record that the first news media report of the assassination was at 12:38 or 12:37 p.m. on the afternoon of November 22nd, Central Standard Time.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 114 A. By taxi. Q. Okay. A. I went directly from the shuttle as fast as I could to get a taxi and went home. Q. And then A. And as I told you, I had been listening to the radio in the taxi going to Logan Airport and in the taxi going home. Q. Okay. And you did all that in a matter of less than two hours; is that right? A. I don't know by clock time, but it would be in that neighborhood, yeah. Q. Well, if you A. Probably less than two hours. Q. If you called Commander Humes at 3:30, then all this had to have transpired in less than two hours; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you're here to testify under oath that that's physically possible to do all that in less than two hours; is that right? MR. KIZZIA: Well, Paul, you're being unfair THE WITNESS: Well
	Page 10 receiving, which was more explicit about the neck wound. Q. What would you consider more reliable, the second, thirdhand, fourthand information press conference or second, thirdhand, fourthand information	 receiving, which was more explicit about the neck wound. Q. What would yon consider more reliable, the Transcript of an official While House press conference or second, Mindband, Conthabad information being repeated by news reporters? M.R. KIZZA: 1 object to the THE WITNESS: This information - M.R. KIZZA: 1 object to the question because it assumes facts not in evidence such as second, into - M.R. KIZZA: 1 object to the question third - and especially third and fourthhand testimony. THE WITNESS: This evidence is sufficient for my knowledge. It says there's a small wound in the neck to the right of the trachea, near the midline. THE WITNESS: This evidence is sufficient for my knowledge. It says there's a small wound in the neck to the right of the trachea. Show me where it says "to the right of the trachea." Show me anywhere in this transcript where it is asy these doctors told the assembled news media that this is wound was to the right of the trachea. M.R. KIZZA: - like that because it's unfair, and also because he's already testified that he taiked to Dr. Humes. THE WITNESS: I don't even know I heard this broackast, but I heard - the broackast shat I know were earlier in the day than that, which had come from - so thor mexicant Hospital as saving that be had a wound in his neck. I believe it was to the right of the trachea - it certainly is as exhibited in the later doctors in Parkland Hospital as saving that be had a wound in his neck. I believe it was to the right of the g. Weil, let me interrupt you there. You say A. 'm not resorting to later documents." Are you saving that you A. Wilk, let me interrupt y

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

. . . .

()

•

O

Page 109 - Page 114

Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL Page 115 Page 118 1 he said --1 I would be giving a deposition here. MR. WATLER: I'm not being unfair to --2 2 MR. KIZZIA: I object to you -MR. KIZZIA: Yes, you are. The record 3 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, let's --4 will speak for itself that he said -MR. KIZZIA: I object to you trying to MR. WATLER: I'VE - I get this witness to speculate about conversation between 5 MR KIZZIA: - that he - well, let me other people. 6 announce my objection, and then you can say whatever you 7 BY MR. WATLER: 7 8 want. Q. Well, let me just get this straight. Did Mr. 8 Q MR. WATLER: Make a legal objection. 9 Fetzer tell you that he had given a copy of your Curriculum 110 MR. KIZZIA: I object to your question Vitac to Mr. Kizzia? 10 11 because it mischaracterizes what the witness has said, and 12 it's an unfair question. The witness has testified that he 11 MR. KIZZIA: I'll just state on 12 the --13 did not recall exactly what time he called Commander Humes, THE WITNESS: It doesn't matter. 13 but he knew that it was before JFK's body got to the 14 14 MR. KIZZIA: - record that Exhibit 15 Bethesda Naval Hospital. He guessed that it was somewhere 15 Number 1 was handed to me by Mr. Fetzer just moments before 16 between 3:30 and 4:00, but he wasn't certain about it. 16 the deposition started, and I asked -MR. WATLER: Brad, now, the record will 17 17 MR. WATLER: Brad, someday you may get 18 speak for -18 a chance -THE WITNESS: The body didn't -MR. WATLER: - itself. You know as 19 19 MR. KIZZIA: - if I could use it as an 20 20 exhibit, and we did. well I do what is going on here. You're coaching this 21 21 MR. WATLER: - to give a deposition, witness --72 22 but right now -77 MR. KIZZIA: I'm not coaching the 23 MR. KIZZIA: Well, you're asking the 24 witness. 24 witness to speculate about something he doesn't know. I 25 MR. WATLER: - so that he will now 25 don't know if he saw Jim hand me that CV. Page 116 Page 119 MR. WATLER: Brad, you know how to conduct yourself in a deposition. You have been practicing law long enough to know that you're exceeding the permissible bounds here. I've tried to be patient. I'm 1 repeat that, I was guessing at the time, and my best 2 estimate was, and that was his testimony MR. KIZZIA: Hey, I'll stand on what he said earlier. I'll stand on that. As a matter of fact, \$ I'll bet you lunch right now trying to cross-examine this witness that you brought here 5 MR. WATLER: YOU're -6 without giving us any advance indication whatsoever of what 6 THE WITNESS: Mr. Watler --7 the nature of his testimony is going to be. Now, having MR. KIZZIA: I bet you lunch that he sat here and listened to his direct examination, I think 8 said that he was guessing at that and he wasn't certain. 9 I'm entitled to cross-examination the gentleman. And I 9 You take me up on it? 0 10 would -MR. RIDDLE: Let's move along. 11 MR. KIZZIA: Sure, but you have gone on THE WITNESS: Mr. Watler, the body came 12 for, you know, over two hours about a lot of irrelevant k up, if I'm not mistaken, about 6:30 or so at Andrews Air 13 stuff. 4 Force Base, so that even if I called at 4:15 or 4:30, it 5 still would be considerably before the body reached Andrews 14 MR. WATLER: Most of which is being 15 preceded by your -6 Air Force Base. And I told you in the beginning that I MR. KIZZIA: And secondly, I didn't bring this witness here. He came at his own expense, at 16 didn't know exactly what time. 17 BY MR. WATLER: 8 18 his own expense, all the way from San Diego. Q. Well -- oh, so now you're not sure exactly what 19 MR. WATLER: If you will let me ask 20 questions, maybe we'll find out some of those facts. time it was that you made this phone call? MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question. 21 MR. KIZZIA: Well, he's already 2 He -testified to it. And besides that, you had plenty of 22 23 advance notice of this deposition, and I notice that you 24 have been well prepared for it. You have gone and found THE WIINESS: You pinned me down --MR. KIZZIA: He told you that earlier. THE WIINESS: You pinned me down to 25 where - a book where it quotes a letter that the doctor Page 117 Page 120 1 has provided, so it's ridiculous for you to insinuate that 1 make a guess, and I told you I was making a guess. BY MR. WATLER: 2 you were not prepared for this deposition. MR. WATLER: Well, you will admit that you didn't give us any kind of interrogatory answer of any Q. No, you did not tell me you were making a guess. MR. KIZZIA: You're arguing with the 4 witness. kind that indicated as much as that this witness had 5 5 THE WITNESS: I said knowledge of relevant facts 6 MR. KIZZIA: I object to it. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know -7 THE WITNESS: - categorically that it was before the body arrived at Andrews Air Force Base, but MR. WATLER: - prior to this 8 9 deposition today. I did not say categorically any specific time. I estimated that it was probably between 3:30 and 4:00. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know how to 10 11 conduct yourself at a deposition, Paul. You have been 12 doing this a long time. I'm not being deposed here. The BY MR. WATLER Q. The record will speak for itself. 13 witness is. Sure. I'm comfortable with that, 14 MR. WATLER: Oh. well. Q. Now, Mr. Kizzia pointed out that he had never met MR. KIZZIA: So let's go on 15 you before today. Can you explain to me how Mr. Kizzia had a copy of your Curriculum Vitae that he marked as an MR. WATLER: But you're offering 16 17 testimony here. exhibit? MR. McGRAW: I would like the record to 18 A. I presume through Mr. Fetzer. Q. So apparently there's been communication about 19 be clear on one point, and that is that I personally asked 20 Plaintiffs' Counsel what we could expect this witness to your deposition between Mr. Kizzis and Mr. Fetzer; is that 21 testify about, and I was told that he would rather not tell right? 22 me and would rather wait until the deposition took place. A. In fact, I --23 Since the topic has been raised, I would like the record to MR. KIZZIA: I object to you -. 24 be clear. THE WITNESS: - had been informed that

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

Page 11	
BY MR WATLER: 2 Q. Dr. Livingston	1 0. Okry. And Mr. Kizzia is going to be a pane
THE WITNESS: How could be know? We	2 on Sunday; is that right? 3 A. I didn't know.
4 didn't have any previous dialogue about what the contents	4 Q. Okay. Well, do you understand he's going t
s of the deposition would be.	5 panelist at the symposium?
BY MR WATLER:	6 A. I didn't know that.
Q. Well, how is it that Mr. Kizzia knew enough to ask you about what building you were in at the National	7 Q. Okay. And Mr. Fetzer, is he going to be on
9 Institute of Health and seemed to have knowledge of exactly	8 program? 9 A. I don't think so.
where you were and what you had done that day?	10 Q. Okay.
MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question.	11 A. I don't know for sure, but I don't think so.
You're asking this witness to speculate about my knowledge. MR WATLER: I'm not asking him to	12 Q. All right.
MR. WATLER: I'm not asking him to speculate. I'm asking him to tell me anything he knows	13 MR. WATLER: Let me mark as Exhibit – 14 whatever our next one is. Is that 9?
from his personal knowledge.	15 THE REPORTER: (Nods affirmatively.)
MR. KIZZIA: And I also object to the	16 (Deposition Exhibit 9 was marked.)
question because it mischaracterizes my question. I asked the question where he was on November 22nd, and he stated	17 THE WITNESS: I could do that.
building ten.	18 BY MR WATLER: 19 Q. I've marked - I've had the court reporter marked
MR. WATLER: Oh, come on, Brad, let's	20 what now appears as Exhibit 9 to your deposition
move on here.	21 you just if you would confirm for me that this is a conv
MR. KIZZIA: I didn't ask him about	22 the program for the Assassination Symposium on Kenn
those - I agree with you. Let's move on.	23 being held here in Dallas this weekend.
MR. WATLER: Quit making speeches. MR. KIZZIA: Let's move on.	 A. It looks like it. Q. Okay. You have seen that before?
Page 12	
MR. WATLER: Quit making speeches.	A. I just saw it maybe a couple of hours ago when
MR. KIZZIA: Let's move on. I agree	2 artived.
with you.	3 Q. All right.
BY MR. WATLER:	4 A. I haven't read it.
Q. Can you answer my question Dr. Livingston? A. Give me your question again, Mr. Watler.	5 Q. And you, of course, are listed on a program a
Q. Well, tell me what communications you had ever	6 2:00 p.m. on Sunday under Eyewitnesses; is that r 7 A. Yes, uh-huh, my name is there.
had with any member of the firm of Strasburger & Price, the	8 Q. All right. And, of course, you're although
law firm that Mr. Kizzia is with.	9 you're listed under Eyewitnesses, you're not an eyewith
A. This is the first time I've been in this building	10 to the assassination?
and the first time I've met Mr. Kizzia.	11 A. That's correct.
Q. All right. Now, Gary Shaw, who is one of the Plaintiffs to this lawsuit, is present here for this	12 Q. To the treatment of Kennedy? 13 A. I had asked -
deposition. Had you spoken to Mr. Shaw before today?	14 Q. To the autopsy, to those events?
A. I just met him today	15 A. I had asked to be on the New Leads & Revelatio
0. Okav.	16 by my preference, but they said that was getting filled
A just a few minutes before coming in here.	17 or something, there was some space in Eyewitnesses, a
Q. And you had spoken to him during some of the breaks in the deposition; is that right?	18 they put me there. I didn't ask for that. I was an
A Just porch talk, you know. I was just eating a	20 Q. Who did you ask that
lunch, and we didn't talk about the deposition.	21 A if you like. Did you get that, Mr. Watler?
Q. Did he give you any suggestions about your	22 Q. Oh, yes, I did.
testimony?	23 A. I was -
A. No O. Hadn't discussed your testimony with Mr. Shew?	24 Q. Who did you 25 A an earwitness.
Q. Hadn't discussed your testimony with Mr. Shaw?	
A. No. Page 12	1 Q. Earwitness. Who did you make that request
	2 what you said you had asked someone to be on
Q. He didn't tell you about how to answer questions or whether	3 particular program.
A. No.	4 A. Yes, it's Ms. MacArthur. I think that's her
Q you should move on and not expound on your	5 name.
answers? A. No. I was told by a couple of people, and I	6 Q. Okay. And 7 A. I sent her a fax which I asked to be on New Lea
don't know which ones, but just to try to listen to the	8 & Revelations and not on the Eyewitness, but she was
question and answer the question.	9 able to arrange that apparently.
Q. Okay. Now, you're here this weekend, I take it,	10 Q. And, to your
not just to give your deposition; is that right?	11 A. I haven't met her yet.
A. No, I'm going to be in one of the panels.	12 Q understanding, who is organizing this
Q. Okay. And one of the panels that you're	A. I don't actually know much about it, frankly.
referring to is an event called the Assessination Symposium on Kennedy; is that right?	15 Q. Well, if you look at page one, there's a
A. Correct.	16 reference to the JFE Assassingtion Information Cer
Q. And that's being held here in Dallas in	17 you see that?
conjunction with the thirtieth anniversary of the	18 A. Yes.
assassination of President -	19 Q. Do you know that Mr. Shaw, one of the Plan
A. Correct.	20 in this lawsuit, has an association with the Assass 21 Information Center?
Q Kennedy; is that right? A. Correct.	21 Information Center? 22 A. I didn't know that.
Q. And you're going to be a panelist on Sunday; is	23 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I object -
that right?	24 THE WITNESS: I didn't know that.
A. I think it's Sunday.	25 MR. KIZZIA: to that question

O

O

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REBENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERI AND ET AL

	D 10	-	BERGERTH, DI AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET A
	Page 12 1 THE WITNESS: I didn't know that	1.	Page 130
			Q. So you can t tell me whether you subscribe to the
	2 MR. KIZZIA: - because I think that as		A ABEANS LIBEL SEL TOFUL DETE?
\sim	3 facts currently stand, that that assumes facts not only not	3	A. I have no idea.
	4 in evidence, but it is an error.	4	Q. Okry. Well, do you agree that the case against
\sim	5 MR. WATLER: Oh. Well, maybe I'm	15	Oswald in the JFK murder is without merit, based on broken
	6 incorrect.	6	chains of evidence, on altered documents, on -
	7 BY MR. WATLER:	1 7	A I don't know.
	8 Q. Did you understand that Mr. Shaw formerly had an		
	9 association with the JFK Information Center?		MR. KIZZIA: And I object to the
		1.7	question being totally irrelevant.
	10 A. I didn't know that, no.	10	
	11 Q. Okay. Let me direct your attention to page	1	BY MR. WATLER:
	12 fourteen of the program, and you will see there is a short	12	
	13 biographical listing, I guess you would say, of the	13	A. I can agree that I would like to work towards
	14 different speakers. And on the same page appears the name	14	Agreement on the Evidence in the Assassination of JFK: A
	15 of D. Bradley Kizzia, the Plaintiffs' attorney in this	115	Work in Progress. That sounds reasonable to me.
	16 lawsuit, and yourself, Robert B. Livingston, M. D. Do you	16	
	17 see that?		statement: The case against Oswald in the JFK murder is
	18 A. Yes.	112	without merit based on backen shains of anide an
	19 Q. And although you have never met or communicated	110	without merit, based on broken chains of evidence, on altered"
	120 with Mr. Kizzie before today, comphan as mother it trans	19	
	20 with Mr. Kizzia before today, somehow or another it turns		
	21 out that you're going to be on a program with him this	21	that.
	22 weekend.	22	
	23 MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second.	23	knowledge, I take it you have not formed a belief as to
	24 That's a	24	that?
	25 THE WITNESS: Am I?	25	A. I don't have
	Page 128	1	
	1 MR. KIZZIA: - misleading question.		Page 131
	2 We're not going to be on any program of the same time		MR. KIZZIA: And I
	2 We're not going to be on any program at the same time.		THE WITNESS: I don't even have an
	3 MR. WATLER: Well, Brad, are you giving	3	attitude about it.
	4 a deposition or not?	4	BY MR. WATLER:
	5 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I object to your	5	Q. You don't have an attitude? Do you believe that
	6 question because it's misleading.	6	the death of John Kennedy was the result of a conspiracy?
	7 MR. WATLER: All right. Well, then	7	A. Well, I can say that my direct experience leads
	8 object and don't give a speech. Okay?	8	me to conclude that there must have been more than one
	9 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I'll state my	9	gunman in different locations.
	10 objections as I think		O Obrit Do turn locarious.
\bigcap	11 MR. WATLER: Well	10	Q. Okay. Do you know Dr. Charles Crenshaw, who is
しり			one of the Plaintiffs in this lawsuit?
\sim	12 MR. KIZZIA: - that I want to state	12	A. No, I don't.
	13 them.	13	Q. Ever met the man?
	14 THE WITNESS: Well, there are a lot of	14	A. I don't believe so.
	15 other people here with whom I'm now associated, but I	15	Q. Ever spoken to him on the telephone?
	16 haven't met most of them, and I don't know what their	16	A. No.
	17 relationship is to the organization or to the program.	17	Q. Ever corresponded or communicated with him?
	18 Peter Dale Scott is one I do know.	18	A. No. I have quoted him in relation to the
	19 BY MR. WATLER:		cerebellar tissue. I just did in this record.
	20 Q. Let me direct your attention to page forty of the	20	Q. In your letter to
	21 program.		A No in my moord have I quated him as suring
	22 A. Yes.	21	A. No, in my record here. I quoted him as saying
		22	that a large portion of the cerebellum was extruded from
	23 Q. And tell me who the symposium is dedicated to.		the wound and hung by a very narrow
		24	Q. And where did you get that information from?
	25 Q. Okay. Now, do you subscribe to the Statements of	25	A. From public information, public documents.
	Page 129		Page 132
	Agreement on the Evidence in the assassination of JFK set	1	Q. Can you tell me other persons you have
	2 forth in this program?	;	corresponded with concerning the assassination of John F.
	3 A. I haven't read it.		
		د	Kennedy?
			MR. KIZZIA: I think that that question
	5 A. No.	5	is overbroad, and -
	6 Q. It's at page eighteen - begins at page eighteen,	6	THE WITNESS: Well, I can
	7 page eighteen and nineteen.	7	MR. KIZZIA: - I object to it.
	8 A. Towards Agreement on the Evidence, is -	8	THE WITNESS: - identify my family, I
	9 Q. Yes, sir.	9	can identify some colleagues, some of them from my NIH days
	10 A that what you're talking about?		and some of them more recently, but I couldn't give you an
	11 Q. Yes, sir.		accurate, full list.
	12 A. Okay.		BY MR. WATLER:
	13 Q. It says along the left margin, Statements of	13	Q. I understand, but tell me -
			A. But it would be a large list.
		14	O Olivery Tall me the names of assesses your even
		15	Q. Okay. Tell me the names of persons you can
	16 Q in a black border with white type?		recall that you have corresponded with, setting aside
\frown	17 A. Yes.		members of your family.
()	18 Q. And then at the top it says Towards Agreement on	18	MR. KIZZIA: I still think that
	19 the Evidence in the Assassination of JFK: A work in	19	Q. Okay. Tell me the names of persons you can recall that you have corresponded with, setting aside members of your family. MR. KIZZIA: I still think that question is THE WITNESS: Well, with MR. KIZZIA: - overbroad, and I object
	20 Progress	20	THE WITNESS: Well, with -
	21 A. Correct.	21	MR. KIZZIA: - overbroad, and I object
			to it.
-	23 A. That's what I read.	23	THE WITNESS: - Harrison Livingstone
			and with David Lifton and with Peter Dale Scott, those
	75 A NO 11	91	
		-	Letters are well documented, and I have had a lot of PTTNG SERVICE P.C. DALLAS. TX 780-555

- 1	Page 13:	7	Pa
	1 correspondence and faxes with Fetzer. And I've had 2 conversations and so on with both Mantik and Aguilar, and		2 the jury to know that is so that they'll have - be ab
	3 they participated in this second videotape that I	3	Judge your credibility and your motivations, whether or n
ł	4 mentioned, which will be in your possession shortly.		you're motivated by an interest in making money of
	5 BY MR WATLER: 6 Q. And as far as your academic and medical		telling your story; is -
	7 background, I take it you have never been a you are not	7	A. Lam not. Q. — that right?
	8 a pathologist?	8	A. I am not.
	9 A. No, I'm not, but I taught Neuropathology at	9	Q. Okay.
1	0 Stanford University -	10	A. Correct.
1	1 Q. You're	11	
	2 A so I have a little bit of credibility there.	12	about someone who is coming forward with information i
	3 Q. Okay. And you are have you ever performed 4 autopsies?	13	
li		15	Q. It's not relevant to anyone to concern themselv
1		16	whether or not someone who comes forward after nearly t
1		17	occades with what they say is startling information :
1	8 assistant in both surgical and autopsy activities, and I've	18	important information
12	9 conducted, rough estimate, maybe a hundred autopsies 0 authoritatively. And I've certainly – I estimated not	19	A. I didn't say it was startling.
	1 long ago that I had attended the deaths of about two	20 21	
	2 hundred people personally.	22	A. Sorry. MR. KIZZIA: And then I'm going to have
2	3 Q. When was the last autopsy that you performed?	23	an objection, so you might wait for a while.
24	A. About in 1952, something like that.	24	MR. WATLER: Okay.
2:	Q. So forty-one years ago?	25	
	Page 134		Pa
	A. Yeah.	1	BY MR. WATLER:
	2 Q. And eleven years before the death of President 3 Kennedy?	2	Q. But do listen to my question because I want to keep it - I want you to keep it in mind. My question
	A. Yezh	4	is it something that you believe is reasonable for per
1 5	Q. Okzy. And have you sold any rights to any of	5	to want to know whether or not someone has a profit moti
6		6	when they come forward with information after nearly the
7	A. No.	7	decades related to the JFK assassination?
8		8	MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question
10	A. No, I'm not interested in that. I'm interested in truth finding.	9	because it's totally irrelevant as to what this witness's
11		11	belief is on that issue, it's not reasonably calculated to lead to admissible evidence, it mischaracterizes the
12		12	evidence in this case, assumes facts not in evidence and
13		13	for all those reasons is objectionable.
14	back up. I asked you if you had sold any of your story	14	THE WITNESS: I not only, Mr. Watler,
	rights, and you said you're interested in truth finding; is	15	have no economic ambitions, aspirations in relation to
16		16	this, but I'm told by several different people without
17 18		1/	their being in contact with each other that there may be some risk to my life for coming forth with such evidence
	stories or	19	I don't think that's a very self-seeking gesture, and in
20	A. No, I'm not suggesting that	20	spite of that, I wanted to participate in trying to reach
21	Q. Okry.	21	truth by
22			BY MR WATLER:
23	don't hold. He may have been doing his duty to the best of	23	Q. Well, others
24	his ability in circumstances, where now you're trying to make out I was trying to maintain he was a liar, and I'm	24 25	A by coming to this meeting. Q. Others may not be as altruistic as you; is that
23	Page 135	23	Q. Ouers may not be as all music as you, is that
1	not trying to maintain that.	1	right?
2	Q. Okay.	2	MR. KIZZIA: Objection, You're
3	A. I would like to be in the same room with him and	3	testifying now, and it's irrelevant and not reasonably -
4	talk about this rather than be interrogated that I'm trying	4	THE WITNESS: That's probably true.
	to lie to him - or to call him a liar.		I'm
6		6	MR. KIZZIA: - calculated to lead to
7	nonresponsive to any question. BY MR. WATLER:	7	admissible evidence. THE WITNESS: - a relatively
0	9. Do you believe that persons such as yourself	0	altruistic person, but I'm not trying to put other people
10	well, strike that.		down.
11	You have not attempted to sell your story rights		BY MR. WATLER:
12	because you believe it enhances your credibility to not be	12	Q. Okay. And I'm not suggesting that you are. I
13	seen as doing this		just trying to ask you some questions -
14		14	
	to I'm not arguing about that.	15	Q to understand your testimony, understand your testimony
16		16 17	role in these events. MR. KIZZIA: Well, those questions have
17 18	A. No, I'm not. I'm not trying to make money or lose money or do anything.		nothing to do with this, so -
19		19	MR. WATLER: Brad, put a sock
20		20	MR. KIZZIA: - so I object to it being
	here to attend this meeting -	21	irrelevant.
22	Q. Okry.	22	
23			my patience has really been almost exhausted with this.
	New York and to suffer this deposition, but I'm not trying	24	MR. KIZZIA: You don't look exhausted. I wish you were exhausted. Maybe we would get through
15	to buy into something or sell something.	125	I WISH VOR WERE EXHAUSTED. WAYDE WE WULLU KEL ULLUM

 \bigcirc

O

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AT

	UBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Main	u -)	REPENSION, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL	
	Page 139	9	Dage 141	· .
	MR. WATLER: I'm exhausted with your	.	1 don't see the outside world as it is out there, but we see	
	3 obstreperous manner. I'm not exhausted in having the	1:	2 it through a filter system which is dynamic, which is going 3 on endlessly and inevitably and which is affected by our	
زكر	4 opportunity to cross-examine this witness that you have		a past experiences, expectations and purposes.	
	s brought forth today.		Now, this means in a court of law when	
	6 MR. KIZZIA: Again, I object to the	1	you ask two witnesses to give testimony about the same	
•	7 characterization that I've brought forth this witness.		event, in law you ordinarily interpret if their testimony	
1	8 This witness came from San Diego at his own expense, and I	18	is contradictory, that one or both is lying or, secondly.	
	also object to your characterization of my manner.		that one or both is having a slippage between the percept	
10			which should be equivalent and the testimony which is now	
	2 please.	112	different. There's a third possibility which my	
13			research and other research in the last thirty years or so	
14	BY MR. WATLER:	14	has definitely shown to be operative, namely, that they	
11		15	could experience different events on the same occasion.	
	not you were altruistic, and I believe you told me you do	16	Now, this means their testimony might be perfectly honest,	
	consider yourself to be altruistically motivated here; is	17	and there might be no slippage between the percept as	
	that right?	110	experienced and the testimony. It makes a completely different category that law hasn't recognized.	
20		20		
	altruism; is that right?		on this, and it is pertinent to the kinds of questions	
Z2	MR. KIZZIA: That's - I object to it.	22	you're addressing. And I would say that I'm not in a	
	That's totally irrelevant to his testimony. It's not	23	position to judge whether other people are more altruistic	
	reasonably calculated to lead to admissible evidence. What he thinks about	24	or less altruistic. I'm not in a position to say whether	
			they're more honest or less honest. I'm in a position only	
,	Page 140 THE WITNESS: I'm not trying to	1.	Page 143	
7	MR. KIZZIA: - whether other people	1 5	to give testimony related to my own direct experience, and my own direct experience implies strongly on the basis of	
3	are altruistic or not is totally irrelevant.	3	two things, the peck wound and cerebellar tissue extruding,	
4	THE WITNESS: I'm not trying to measure	4	that there must have been a frontal assault on President	
5	people's altruism in this.	5	Kennedy. And that's something that has not been adequately	
6	BY MR WATLER:	6	established on the record, and therefore my testimony is	
7	Q. Well, as a person who comes from academia and the	7	forthcoming and appropriate and pertinent.	
8 0	world of science, is it reasonable to inquire as to a person's motivations when they come forward with	å	MR. WATLER: I object to your answer as nonresponsive	
\sim	information that they have not disclosed for almost thirty		BY MR. WATLER:	
Í,	years?	ii		
<u></u> 2	A. Well, this is a -	12	asking you to judge whether or not someone else is	
.3	MR. KIZZIA: Paul, that's an	13	altruistic or not. I'm asking you whether you agree with	
4	THE WITNESS: This is a lawyer's ploy.	14	me that one of the factors that ordinary persons look to to	
2	I'm not in that MR. KIZZIA: Yeah, that's an irrelevant		judge whether or not someone is altruistic is whether or not they're motivated by a profit motive.	
7	question for this witness.	17	MR KIZZIA: And, again	
S	THE WITNESS: I'm not in that	1	BY MR. WATLER:	
9	business.	19	Q. Can you agree with that? Yes or no?	
0	MR. WATLER: Brad	20		
1			question because whether this witness agrees with you on	
2	THE WITNESS: I'm not in that business. BY MR. WATLER:	22	that or not is totally irrelevant to this case, and what ordinary people do and don't do is not something that this	
د. 1	Q. Can you answer my question?	24	witness should be forced to have to testify about when he's	
.5	MR. KIZZIA: Same objection.		already been here for - going on three hours of	
	Page 141	-	Page 144	
ŀ	SATE STAFF THE WITNESS: I think it's irrelevant.	1	deposition, most of which has been your questioning on	
	BY MR. WATLER:	2	irrelevant matters, and we object to it.	
3	Q. Well, in the world of science, is it an	3	BY MR. WATLER:	
4	appropriate inquiry to know if a scientist who is putting	1	Q. Do you remember the question, Dr. Livingston?	
5 6	forth a theory or a finding, whether or not he's accepted money for doing so?	2	A. Yes, why don't you repeat it again, Mr. Water? Q. Let me just ask the court reporter to read it	
7	MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question	17	back.	
8	as being totally irrelevant to this witness's testimony.	8	A. Sure.	
9	THE WITNESS: If you had time, I could	9	(The requested text was read.)	
0	tell you a good deal about perception and judgment and	10		
1	behavior and particularly perception as regards a person's		are people who are moved by the profit motive. There's no	
2	perceiving in accordance with his past experiences,		question about that.	00
د ∡	expectations and purposes. And I think that one of the aspects of this case that is important is that people can	13	BY MR. WATLER: Q. And that's an appropriate thing to want to be	3
5	see the same event, but because of their past experiences,	115	informed about in judging whether or not someone is	õ
6	expectations and purposes, they may actually have a		altruistic?	Ξ
5	different perceptual experience.	17	MR. KIZZIA: Objection. It's asked and	00
\smile	 Let me be more specific about this. 	ŧ.,	answered and -	0
- 9	The nervous system develops a world view which gives a	19	THE WITNESS: Well, it's also true that	
	person certain capacities for strategies of life and	20	a person can give testimony and participate in truth seeking and get profit from it without their necessarily	
2	reaction and so on. And in the perceptual process, our nervous system has nerves that go out to the sense organs	21	biasing their effort or their testimony	
3	that modify those sense organs before the sense data get		BY MR. WATLERL	
í	into the organ, get into the central nervous system and in	24	0. But	
5	each relay going centralward. Now, this means that we	25	A - because of the fact that they get money. Now,	
		-	THE THE PROPERTY IN CE THAT I AC TH 781-5557	

CREATING THE AND A			age™ ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19
. T for th	Page 14		Page
1 get nothing for th	is. I pay out of my own pocket. I'm	1	Q. Okry.
	income. It's a hardship for me. It's	2	A. I gave plenary lectures just this October before
3 a hardship —	-	3	the International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear
4 O. I don't disp	ne or question that, and I'm really	4	War in Mexico City, entered the Nobel Prize winners of 19
5 not speaking -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		for giving information to the public about the dangers of
	dam		to giving mondation to the public about the dangers of
		0	nuclear war, and I attended workshops and so on. I have
	ZIA: Let him finish his answer.	7	fourteen projects with the Dalai Lama. I was President of
8 THE WI	INESS: It's a hardship for my		Physicians for Social Responsibility 1992 and had an
9 children, and I am	incomfortable by your implied assumption	0	important role in policies and actions there.
10 that I have some sta	ke in this and I -		
		10	And I am working with a number of people who are
11 BY MR WATLER:		111	prominent in government for global cooperation, and this is
2 Q. No, l'm not	questioning you at all.	12 :	a very basic and, I think, comprehensive attempt to solve
3 A. I'm truth seek		113 /	critical problems that relate to security, to population,
	tioning you at all.	14	to environment to justice and peace in the world And
		1.0	to environment, to justice and peace in the world. And
···· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		112 1	these people include Robert McNamara, Elliott Richardson.
	ZIA: Well, you have been	16	Cy Vance, Roger Fisher and a whole coterie of people who
7 questioning him for	two hours, more than two hours.	17 7	are experts in communication, and the intent is to get
8 BY MR. WATLER:		18	expert planners and strategy thinkers around the world to
	t questioning your motives, your	10	My to get summing other for a family dir world to
			try to get win-win situations for safeguarding survival.
	ust asking you if you agree in trying to	20	Q. What else have you
1 determine I acc	pt your testimony that you're not being	21	A. And I think that this experience here in Dallas
2 paid or you're not	carning any profit about this, and I		is pertinent to that because of the things I alluded to
3 don't marrel with	that or question that. But my question	122	erier namely history was shared by the Variation
			earlier, namely, history was changed by the Kennedy
	for persons to ask the question of	44 8	assassination, and the United States is in an embarrassing
whether or not sor	neone is doing something out of a profit	25 1	position, vis-a-vis
	Page 146	6	Page
1 motive?		1	Q. Uh-huh
2 A. Sure, I think t	hat if		
		14	A the fact that this has not been settled.
Q. Ukay. Ihan	you. You have answered my question,	, 3	Q. So you view your giving deposition testimony in
and I have nothing	further to ask you about that, and I	4 1	this case as part of your effort to, as you said, save the
	ore questions to ask.	5 1	world; is that right?
A A freehman st	udent in Psychology 101 would answer	12	
	JOERT III LEAGING AND		A. That's right.
7 yes to that question.		7	Q. Okay. What else have you
BO. Thank you.	What is your date of birth, sir?	8	A. I think that
A. October 9, 19.	8	0	Q done to save the world?
		1.0	
	a, I take it a what, a	110	A the most important thing that has happened in
1 California driver's	license?	11 r	numan history happened in the last fifty years. It was the
2 A. Yes.		112 r	possibility of overkill in terms of the world. We can
3 0. Do you know	the driver's license number on your	113 6	overkill, if you like, the human population by about
driver's license?		114 1	wenty-eight times, and in the process the environment
A. No.		1.2.	rould be as harmed that is would be impossible for human
		10 1	would be so harmed that it would be impossible for human
6 Q. Do you have	it with you today?	16 5	arvival if there were some survivors. So I think that
7 A.Yes.		17 t	his is something that should be uppermost in people's
3 0. Would you lo	ok at it and tell us your driver's		ninds, and when they think about the future and their own
license number si	And if you don't know your Social		conomy or family, that they should be attempting to help
Second Humber, 34	have some Conici Canow your Social		
	you have your Social Security card on		orfend this. And it takes truth telling, and it takes
you	•	21 e	education, and it takes sacrifice, and it mustn't take too
A. I have a card h	ere -	22 T	nuch time because we don't have too much time.
Q could you		23	Q. What else have you done to try to save the world?
A_{-} for that, too			A Well I was sched for example -
		24	A. Well, I was asked, for example -
MR. KIZZ	IA: They want to check up on	25	MR. KIZZIA: I object to the question
	Page 147	л <u> </u>	Page
your driving record,			is totally irrelevant, and not
	NESS: Yeah. I donate body	2	THE WTINESS: I was asked, for example,
	icense is California, R0635032, and	3 t	y
	ss C. I don't know what that means.	4	MR. KIZZIA: - reasonably calculated
	s I gave it to you. My -	1 5 +	o lead to admissible evidence.
	~	120	
BY MR. WATLER:	1 610100	6	THE WITNESS: - Parliament of
Q. Which is Oct	ober of 19187	17	MR. WATLER: This witness has said he's
A. October 9, 191		8 t	rying to save the world by testifying in this case, among
Q. October 9, ex			other things. I think it's completely relevant.
A Vanh			
A. Yeah.		10	MR. KIZZIA: Well, I think
Q. Thank you.	_ . . <u>-</u>	111	THE WITNESS: I was asked by the
A. And my Socia	Security number is 546-26-3437.	12	MR. KIZZIA: - it's ridiculous, and I
O. And what is	our home phone number?		object to it.
A Ama Cada //1	0) 455_0202	- E	THE WITNESS: - Swedish Parliament to
A. Area Code (61		14	INE WIINESS: - SWOUISII PARIAINCHU O
Q. And your hor		115 p	participate a year ago in November in an international
	a fax number there, too, which may	16 \$	group to consider the hazards of an accidental nuclear
be heipful. 455-1874	My address is 7818 Camino,	117 1	war. There are a lot of other things I could mention,
Carmeiro Nor	No all and That should man an		
C-a-m-r-n, Noguer	a, N-o-g-u-e-r-a. That should mean no		but I'm
war, but it means wa	linut. San Diego, California	19 1	BY MR. WATLER:
92122-2027.	– •	20	Q. Please do.
	prently maintain an office or	21	A. I'm busy day by day and week by week in matters
	urrently maintain an office or		
	•	122 (of this kind.
business address?		1.	
A. No. I have an	office in my home, which is an	23	Q. Okry. How long did you continue as the, I
A. No. I have an	office in my home, which is an u like, self-supported, which is	23 24 1	Q. Okay. How long did you continue as the, 1 believe you said, the Science Director at the National
A. No. I have an	u like, self-supported, which is	24 1	Q. Okay. How long did you continue as the, 1 believe you said, the Science Director at the National Institute of Health?

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-KERENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL

			BUNDIAN, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL	
1	Page 151 A. Yeah, I rotated through some different positions	η,	A. Not only no reluctance, I feit I had a Page 154	· _
- 1	2 there. I wasn't - I was there for about twelve years		responsibility.	
	3 altogether, but I rotated in positions. I wasn't	3	Q. And	
	4 Scientific Director during that whole time, but I had a	4	A. That was - I called it importuning because I	
	5 laboratory and had good relations with all the people in 6 the program, and I had a sense of eminence grise, if you		knew that it was perhaps interrupting him, but I nevertheless felt that it was a very important	
	7 like, and responsibility for -	1 7	communication in case he hadn't heard that information.	
	8 Q. Okay.	8	Q. Right. You never importuned J. Edgar Hoover then	
	9 A how the whole thing performed.	9	about the JFK assassination?	
	0 Q. Just so I understand, in 1963 you were a member	10		
	11 of the U. S. Public Health Service. That was your	111	Q. You never you mentioned that you knew Robert Kennedy; is that right?	
-	Q employer; is that right?	13	A. Yes.	
	A. Correct.	14	Q. And Robert Kennedy at the time of his brother's	
	9. So ultimately your employer was the Federal	15	death, and I believe ten months or so thereafter, was the	
	6 government; is that right? 7 A. Correct.		Attorney General of the United States?	
	A. Correct. 8 Q. Okay. And you made some	17	A. Correct. Q. The Chief Law Enforcement Officer of the Federal	
	9 A. I was the first GS-15 in the government. They		Government; is that right?	
	0 made	20	A. That's right.	
	Q. Okay.	21	Q. You never importuned Robert Kennedy about this	
	A my job a justification for making that rank. O. I'm sorry. Are you finished with your answer?	22		
	3 Q. I'm sorry. Are you finished with your answer? 4 A. Yes.	23	A. No, I did not. MR. WATLER: Pass the witness.	
	5 Q. Okay. And you mentioned you made reference	25	MR. NELSON: Can we take	
Γ	Page 152	1	Page 155	
	1 earlier in your testimony to the Bureau of Narcotics, that	1	THE WITNESS: You know	
	2 you had some intersection or dealings with the Bureau of	2	MR. NELSON: - a break?	
	3 Narcotics in your position as a	3	MR. KIZZIA: SUre.	
	 A. I had an official responsibility to the Bureau - Q. Okay. 	4	THE WITNESS: You know, it's	
	6 A for identifying anything that they would ask	6	interesting, because in relation to my telephone call to Humes, I didn't know until very much later that he hadn't	
	7 me about in relation to whether it did or did not have	7	dissected the neck wound, and after that prolonged time it	
	8 addicting properties.	8	seemed to me that I didn't have any further influence or	
	9 Q. Okay. And the Bureau of Narcotics, is that the	9	action in relation to that issue.	
	bureau that subsequently became what we know today as the	10	MR. WATLER: I object to that as	
川:	1 Drug Enforcement Administration? Do you know? 2 A. No, there's still a Bureau of Narcotics as far as	12	nonresponsive to any question. MR. KIZZIA: I think it's very	
	3 I know.		responsive.	
li		14	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record.	
1		15	(A recess was taken.)	
		16	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	
li		18	CROSS EXAMINATION	
li		1 .	BY MR. MCGRAW:	
	stay at the Del Charo Hotel - or the Del Charo Motel -	20	Q. Dr. Livingston, I'm Tom McGraw. We met earlier.	
2		21	A. Yes.	
2	A and go to the races, and so I knew him and some of his colleagues.	22	Q. I represent David Belin, who is a Defendant in this lawsuit.	
2		24	A. Yeah. I don't know him.	
2	assassination of John F. Kennedy?	25	Q. Do you know the name David Belin?	
Г	Page 153		Page 156	
÷	A. No. Q. Did you ever	1	A. No.	
1	 Q. Did you ever A. I don't think I met him let me think about 	2	Q. You have never met Mr. Belin?	
	this now. I don't know whether we've met since 1963, but	4	Q. And you have never had any communication with	
	5 we met	5	him?	
	-0.57-11 and 1		A. No. I had to ask how it was spelled.	
	Q. Well, you knew him before 1963 then?	6		
	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my	67	Q. Okay. Let me ask you first, there was a	
	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served	6780	reference to a press conference that was held in New York.	
	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition	6 7 8 9	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes.	
1	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first	10 11	A Yes. O. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the	
10	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell	10 11 12	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward	
10	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of	10 11 12 13	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. O. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the	
10 11 12 14	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during	10 11 12 13 14	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of	œ
10 11 12 14 15	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people	10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and	28
10 11 12 14 19 16	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN	028
10 11 12 14 15	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and	0028
10 11 12 14 15 16 17 14 15	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And A. But I did not ever discuss the assassination because I don't think I saw him after that.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN had a commentary about one of Dr. Mantik's major points. Q. Did you speak at the press conference? A. Yes.	0028
10 11 12 14 15 16 17 14 19 16 17 14 19 16	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And A. But I did not ever discuss the assassination because I don't think I saw him after that. Q. Judging from your contacting Dr. Humes, I take it	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN had a commentary about one of Dr. Mantik's major points. Q. Did you speak at the press conference? A. Yes. Q. And what was the substance of your comments?	0028
10 11 12 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	 A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Reveli and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And A. But I did not ever discuss the assassination because I don't think I saw him after that. Q. Judging from your contacting Dr. Humes, I take it you did not know Dr. Humes before November 22nd of 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN had a commentary about one of Dr. Mantik's major points. Q. Did you speak at the press conference? A. Yes. Q. And what was the substance of your comments? A. It was about my direct, personal experience in	0028
10 11 12 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And A. But I did not ever discuss the assassination because I don't think I saw him after that. Q. Judging from your contacting Dr. Humes, I take it you did not know Dr. Humes before November 22nd of A. No, I've never met him so far as I know.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN had a commentary about one of Dr. Mantik's major points. Q. Did you speak at the press conference? A. Yes. Q. And what was the substance of your comments? A. It was about my direct, personal experience in relation to the Kennedy assassination. It concerned my telephoning Commander Humes and the cerebellar story. I	0028
10 11 12 14 19 20 21 22 22 22	 A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Reveli and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And A. But I did not ever discuss the assassination because I don't think I saw him after that. Q. Judging from your contacting Dr. Humes, I take it you did not know Dr. Humes before November 22nd of A. No, I've never met him so far as I know. Q. But you had in that case at least, you had no 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN had a commentary about one of Dr. Mantik's major points. Q. Did you speak at the press conference? A. Yes. Q. And what was the substance of your comments? A. It was about my direct, personal experience in relation to the Kennedy assassination. It concerned my telephoning Commander Humes and the cerebellar story. I was able to actually exposit both of those more neatly than	0028
10 11 12 14 15 16 17 14 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 24	A. Oh, yes. I had gone down to La Jolla from my period at the UCLA Medical School and, in fact, had served as physician and chief diver for a two-ship expedition around the Pacific. And we went out to see the first hydrogen bomb detonation in the Pacific and then surveyed a big territory in the Pacific. And so I knew Roger Revell and lots of people of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and that campus in general, and it was during that period that with Jacob Bronowski and with other people I met J. Edgar Hoover. Q. Okay. And A. But I did not ever discuss the assassination because I don't think I saw him after that. Q. Judging from your contacting Dr. Humes, I take it you did not know Dr. Humes before November 22nd of A. No, I've never met him so far as I know. Q. But you had in that case at least, you had no reloctance of getting on the phone and talking to someone to relay what you thought was important information?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	reference to a press conference that was held in New York. A. Yes. Q. What was that press conference? A. It was sponsored by Carroll & Graf, who are the publishers of the most recent book by Harrison Edward Livingstone. It's called Killing the Truth. And the conference was based upon the experience and testimony of four persons, Gary Aguilar, David Mantik, Jim Fetzer and myself. It was held just yesterday. I noticed that CNN had a commentary about one of Dr. Mantik's major points. Q. Did you speak at the press conference? A. Yes. Q. And what was the substance of your comments? A. It was about my direct, personal experience in relation to the Kennedy assassination. It concerned my telephoning Commander Humes and the cerebellar story. I	000283

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Militi-Page " ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/5 Page 157 Page 16 1 was a hole in the windshield story which I knew through my - that you, Dr. Livingston, would look at and would not be able to tell was a composite; is that correct 2 classmate, the reporter from the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 2 3 who was with the President's party, and he saw a hole in 4 the windshield which couldn't have come from the book a. Yes. 3 Q. How would they do that? 4 depository story. So if the President's windshield didn't A. Well, they make one X ray, and they make another 5 have a hole before it turned from -- turned onto Elm X ray, and they make a composite of the two into a third 6 6 Street, it must have acquired it from a shot from another X ray. 7 7 direction than the book depository. 8 8 Q. And what would be the process of doing that? Q. What did Dr. Mantik talk about? A. You just take one skull image or a part of a A. He talked about the X rays that were taken of skull image and reproduce that or take it from another head 10 10 11 President Kennedy's head. and then slip in, so that you make two X rays of 11 Q. What did he say about them? 12 different - representing different evidence which you now

A. Well, he was able to show - he's just 13 are putting -14 experienced this in the last few weeks, been able to get in 14 Q. Are you saying that --15 the archives and examine them with photic processes, 15 A - you now make into a third X ray, which is the 16 densitometry, and he could show without peradventure of a 17 doubt that these X rays are composites. You can't tell exhibited X ray. 16 17 Q. Are you saying that you start with the image of 18 that just looking at them ordinarily. But they are made up 19 of more than one layer of X-ray evidence which are one person's head --A. Yes. 18 19 20 superimposed, and they alter the interpretation that you 20 Q. - the X ray? 21 would make of the X ray. Now, this is critical because À Uh-huh * 1 21 • • 22 most of the interpretation of the autopsy and most of the 22 Q. And then you take the image of a second person's 23 Warren Commission interpretations relating to the autopsy 23 bead? 24 were based upon evidence like that X-ray evidence which had 24 A. That's possible. I don't know whether that was 25 obviously been altered. 25 done in this case. But you can take even the image of the Page 158 Page 16 Q. Do you know whether those X rays have ever been same head and then readjust, move, let's say - I'm not previously tested for authenticity? 2 interpreting an X ray here, but I'm saying that you could A. I don't - well, they may have been tested in take a skull fragment, for example, and move it or have the other ways, but I know that Mantik used his optical system same fragment extended by simply putting more of that same fragment in another X ray, into a third X ray. Q. Now, for someone to do that in a fashion that of examination, and that would be quite recent. 5 Q. And -6 A. It wasn't possible to do that in 1963 and 7 would be able to fool you -A. Well, that's too simple a question. also -- at the present time you could make such a 8 composite, but without being able to detect it because you Q. I think the jury has gotten a flavor for your 10 expertise. What I'm trying to understand is how simple 2 10 can use computers to alter the density of images, 11 photographic or X-ray, by computer in such a way that you process that is. It strikes me as not something that I 11 don't know that it's been buggered. would be able to do 12 Q. I want to make sure I understand this. Are you A. Oh, no, you could do it. 13 saying that the technology for being able to make these Q. --- in my basement with a chemistry set. 14 A In 1963 you could do it within minutes in the same situation. They were making X rays, and they could take X rays or parts of cutouts of X rays and superimpose composite X rays has only recently --A. No, it's --Q. -- come into --A. No, no. I'm saying that now you can do it 18 them and make a composite. It would be simple. without being able to detect that it was done. 19 Q. But when you say "who," who are -- "they" could do it, who are you referring to? Q. Okay. 20 21 A. Well, anybody. It could be Mr. McGraw working in 22 an X-ray lab, X-ray - just in any hospital with X-ray A. That's very important. In other words, you could make an autopsy today in 1993 and falsify the data and it 23 facilities, you could do it.
24 Q. I mean, you - okay. You would have to have
25 X-ray facilities? wouldn't be detectable, whereas in 1963 you didn't have the capability of making it undetectable. 24 Q. Did Dr. Mantik in his comments describe who did Page 16: Page 159 A. That's right. 2 Q. Okay. And you would have to know something about 3 how to operate the X-ray equipment, would you not?

5

10

12

13

14

16

18

19

21

23

17 X rays.

25 to do it.

11 motivation?

A. Yeah.

15 X rays. Correct?

Q. Okay.

1 these composites?

12

13

2

3

4

5

6

8

٩

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

. .

A. No. 'Q: Did he state when they were done? 2 3. 4

A. No. Q. Do you know whether there has been any

6 independent verification of the hypothesis that Dr. Mantik 7 offers?

A. Well, in relation to part of this question, there 9 have been lots of publications of those X rays

10 reproductions of those X rays, and you couldn't run that 11 test on those reproductions. And those reproductions

12 indicate that the X rays were already altered at the time 13 that those reproductions were made. Now, whether somebody 14 else has applied optical densitometry to these X rays, I

- 15 don't know. 16
 - Q. How would you -

A. It could be done by anybody. In other words, 17 18 it's a testable, reproducible kind of thing, like an

19 experiment 20 Q. So if I understand, it would be possible for someone to make a composite X ray -21

22 A. Now.

- Q. No, let's say in 1963. 23
- À Okay. 24

Q. Okay 25

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

2

C

0

A. Yeah. And you would have to have the motivation

Q. And you would have to -- whoever was doing it would have to have some explicit instructions from somebody

A. Or equivalent motivation. Q. That they themselves would have the equivalent

to be substituted in place of what were to be the actual

A. Well, they would be submitted as the actual

A. I'm not trying to reconstruct what actually

22 the X rays that were taken of Kennedy's head.

20 happened, but I'm saying that Mantik identified that they

were composites in the archives, which are attributed to

Q. And all I'm trying to say understand or basically

24 get at is that, okay, somebody has to have the motivation

Q. And then once it's completed, those X rays have

for what you wanted to alter in the way of information.

else in terms of exactly what is to be done. Correct?

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND

	Page 16	531		
	1 A. Kight.		Page 166 THE WITNESS: We know that the Warren	•
	2 Q. Okay? You would agree with that?		2 Commission's examination of the X rays and the published	
1	3 A. Yes.	1	J Valstous of the A rays are raise.	
	4 Q. Someone then has to actually do it. Correct?		4 BY MR. MCGRAW:	
4	6 Q. Okay. And then those X rays have to be		5 Q. Are what?	
ļ	7 substituted in place of the original X rays. Correct?		6 A. Faise.	
	8 MR. KIZZIA: Or originally submitted		7 Q. You know that through Dr. Mantik? 8 A. Yes.	
	9 as he said.		9 0. Okay. Who was the - has Dr. Mantik nublished	
	10 BY MR. MCGRAW:	1	o ms moungs anywhere?	
	Q. Or originally submitted?	1		
	 A. They could be submitted. Exactly. Q. And would the original images, I presume, either 		2 couple of weeks or so and has just indicated his findings	
	4 would be destroyed or would be somewhere?		Providence in the total yearday are moon.	
	5 A. I suppose.	1		
	6 Q. Okay. And then	10	5 Q. And how would we contact Dr. Mantik?	
	7 A. Those are the two possibilities.	1r	A. He's at the Hotel Hyatt Regency on Reunion	
	 Q. And then over the course of thirty years, presumably no one has ever identified any of the 		Succi. 1 don't know what room number.	
2	o participants in any of this; is that correct? Are you	19	Q. No, I meant at a little more permanent place. Where does he live?	
2	1 aware of any of the people who participated in this	21		
2	2 process?	2	degree in physics as well as in medicine, and he's been in	
	3 A. Well, we know by name the people who were doing	23	a longstanding leader in X-ray information and -	
2	4 X-ray work, including technicians and X-ray specialists, at	24	Q. Do you know where he lives?	
	s the time of the autopsy, but we don't know when these	125	A frontiers and so on. He lives in Rancho	
	Page 164 1 composites were made. They may have been made at that		Mimor in Dalm Beach and Dalm Date 1 1 1 1 Page 167	
	2 time, or they may have been made later.	1,	Mirage in Palm Beach - not Palm Beach, but what is it called?	
	3 Q. But no one -	3	Q. Palm Springs?	
	A. They were with the evidence that was submitted to	4	A. Palm Springs.	
1	5 the Warren Commission.	5	Q. Okay.	
	6 Q. Okay. So these composites somehow get in the	6	A. In California.	
5	7 hands of the Warren Commission, and they're accepted as 3 authentic. Correct?	1	Q. Can you spell his last name? A. It's associated with the Dwight D. Eisenhower	
;	A. Correct.	9	Hospital there.	
	Q. And over the course of thirty	10		
(A. At that time the Warren Commission could have no	111	A. M-a-n-t-i-k.	
	A way of knowing that they were composites. Q. Okay. That's fair. But plainly what has	12		
	happened is, Dr. Mantik now says these composites were	13		
5	created?	1 -	be is?	
1	A. Correct.	16		
	Q. But are you aware of anyone who has ever come	119	Q. Okry. Who was the third individual at the press	
	forward and cald or identified and a dramba is involved in	117		
	forward and said or identified anybody who is involved in the process?	18	conference?	
,	A. No.	17 18 19 20	A. Gary Aguilar.	
	the process?	18 19 20	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay, And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about?	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second.	18 19 20 21 22	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay, And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking -	18 19 20 21 22 23	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay, And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking hum	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168	
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said?	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke	
	A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him.	
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posnet's book, Case Closed?, and he	
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR_MCGRAW:	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Geräld Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority	
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. MCGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Geräld Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA -	
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR_MCGRAW:	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA.	
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. MCGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 23 24 25 10 11 22 23 24 25 24 25 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 25 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 25 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 24 25 25 26 21 25 26 21 25 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posner's book, Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the throat of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the	35
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. MCGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 21 23 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 26 1 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 26 21 22 25 26 21 22 25 26 21 22 25 26 21 22 25 26 26 21 22 25 26 26 26 21 22 25 26 26 26 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 26 26 10 21 22 25 26 26 21 22 25 26 26 21 20 21 22 25 26 21 22 25 26 21 20 21 22 25 25 26 20 21 22 25 20 21 21 22 25 25 26 21 20 21 21 22 25 25 21 20 21 21 21 20 21 21 22 2 2 2 2 2 2	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okzy. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering?	385
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. MCGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering?	1285
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Geräld Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering?	0285
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct?	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Geräld Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles: In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering?	00285
	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR McGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct? MR KIZZIA: Well, I object to the	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Geräld Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles: In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering? A. That's the gist of it, yeah. I think everyone that I know has a high regard for George Lundgren (sic) personally. Q. Do you mean George Lundberg? A. Lundberg, I'm sorry.	000285
C	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR McGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct? MR KIZZIA: well, I object to the question to the extent it assumes	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 1 24 25 26 1 2 2 2 3 24 25 26 21 22 23 24 25 26 21 22 23 24 25 26 10 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 10 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 10 20 10 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 10 20 10 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okzy. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Geräld Posnet's book; Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles: In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering? A. That's the gist of it, yeah. I think everyone that I know has a high regard for George Lundgren (sic) personally. Q. Okay.	000285
C	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR KIZZIA: You're asking hum Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR McGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct? MR KIZZIA: well, I object to the question to the extent it assumes THE WITNESS: I don't know.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 24 25 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	 conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okzy. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posnet's book. Case Closed?, and he talked briefly about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering? A. That's the gist of it, yeah. I think everyone that I know has a high regard for George Lundgren (sic) personally. Q. Okay. A. I have a friend Lundberg - Lundgren - I have a 	000285
C	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR MCGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct? MR KIZZIA: - that - "all of those	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 24 25 26 25 26 25 26 25 26 25 26 25 26 25 26 20 27 22 24 25 25 24 25 24 25 25 26 25 26 21 21 24 25 26 25 27 25 20 21 21 21 24 25 25 25 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okzy. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posnet's book, Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering? A. That's the gist of it, yeah. I think everyone that I know has a high regard for George Lundgren (sic) personally. Q. Do you mean George Lundberg? A. Lundberg, I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. I have a friend Lundberg - Lundgren - I have a friend Lundgren, and I transposed that. Sorry. The editor	000285
C	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking THE WITNESS: You're asking me MR KIZZIA: You're asking him Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR McGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct? MR KIZZIA: well, I object to the question to the extent it assumes THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR KIZZIA: - that "all of those people," that assumes facts not in evidence. We don't know how many people were involved in the fabrication of the	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 26 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the - can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Poster's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA - responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that - I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering? A. That's the gist of it', yeah. I think everyone that I know has a high regard for George Lundgren (sic) personally. Q. Okay. A. I have a friend Lundberg - Lundgren - T have a friend Lundgren, and I transposed that. Sorry. The editor of JAMA. Q. You were saying that	000285
C	the process? A. No. Q. That has remained a secret all of this time? MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second. You're asking - THE WITNESS: You're asking me - MR. KIZZIA: You're asking him - Page 165 THE WITNESS: - if I know, and I don't know. MR. KIZZIA: - two different questions. He said he doesn't know, but then to ask him - THE WITNESS: And I don't think MR. KIZZIA: - whether anybody knows is a THE WITNESS: And I don't think BY MR. MCGRAW: Q. Let me ask this question. Did Dr. Mantik identify who A. No. Q was involved in this A. No. And I don't think anybody but the perpetrators or people close to them or people to whom they have confided could know. Q. And all of those people have kept that a well-kept secret as far as you know. Correct? MR. KIZZIA: - that - "all of those people," that assumes - THE WITNESS: I don't know.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	conference? A. Gary Aguilar. Q. Okay. And what did Mr Dr. Aguilar speak about? A. He spoke about the controversy particularly as it has been represented in the press in respect to the Kennedy assassination and the more recent efforts to sort of put a lid on the controversies by saying that the problems are Page 168 now all solved. Q. And what was the can you amplify a bit what his comments were, what he actually said? A. Well, I couldn't be a good authority on that. He has a document, which was his intention, and he spoke rather freely above that, and I wouldn't like to quote him. But he did talk about the sort of cover-up, and he talked briefly about Gerald Posner's book. Case Closed?, and he talked about the JAMA articles. In fact, he's an authority on reading those articles and responding to the JAMA responding to the AMA. Q. Was the thrust of his commentary that I take it that in his view the case is not closed? Was that the message he was delivering? A. That's the gist of it', yeah. I think everyone that I know has a high regard for George Lundgren (sic) personally. Q. Okay. A. I have a friend Lundberg - Lundgren - I have a friend Lundgren, and I transposed that. Sorry. The editor of JAMA.	000285

	ENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET MER	1-1	Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9
1 -	Page 169	2	Page 17
	for him, but he's in the unenviable position of looking at the evidence sort of across the board, and where it is	1 - 2	BY MR. MOGRAW:
14	publicly available is generally nonconspiratorial, and I		
	can understand how the JAMA could have come up with sort of		THE WITNESS: A person might coach
	a medical resolution of the problem of the Kennedy		somebody, but a person also has to be coached if he's going
5	assassination and autopsy and so forth, but Aguilar, among		to be affected by that
4	others, sees flaws in that evidence.	17	MR. NELSON: Can we establish that the tape was on the whole time during this whole interlude, and
8	Q. I want to make sure I understand something you		if we really want to know what happened, that's where we
	just said. Do I understand correctly that you said that	9	
	the information that's publicly available in connection		a videotaped deposition.
	with the assassination generally points to the fact that	lii	
	there was no conspiracy?	£ .	BY MR. MCGRAW:
13	A. Well, I would say that it's a little bit more	13	Q. This may not be an exact quote, but what I wrote
14 (complicated than that, Mr. McGraw, because the public would	14	down is that the substance of your statement was that where
15	like to have this settled. The public would like to	15	the information is public the publicly available
	believe that Kennedy was assassinated by a lone assassin	16	information is generally nonconspiratorial. Do you
	working alone, and so the temper of the country is to buy	17	remember saying that?
	into Posner's book. And the media have generally	18	
	celebrated Posner's book as representing the final	19	Q. What did you mean by that?
	solution resolution of the problem of Oswald, the	20	A. Well, it's just amateurs looking at the media. I
21 5	solitary killer. But there are lots of errors in that book	21	believe that the recent issue of Newsweek, for example, has
	and misinterpretations, and there are many outstanding	22	tended to play it that way, and that the book reviews and
	reasons to believe that - in fact, my evidence, both as	23	commentaries about Posner's book have tended to accept
	regards to the throat wound and the cerebellar intrusion,	24	that. It's been cheered and heralded a great deal,
<u>5 v</u>	would indicate that some assault must have been made		although it has many errors.
ı f	rontally. Page 170	1	Q. Do you
2	MR. McGRAW: I just need to make the	2	A. I think unless one commits himself to be a real
з с	objection for the record, Doctor, that I object on the	3	scrious student of the assassination and all the
4 g	grounds that the response was nonresponsive.	4	publications and so on concerned with it, that if one
	BY MR. MCGRAW:	5	depends largely on the media, that one would tend to think
6	Q. I wanted to get at the	6	that there wasn't more than one assassin. I think the
7	MR. WATLER: Join.	7	public is still generally convinced that there must be a
8_	THE WITNESS: It's very pertinent.	8	conspiracy back of this, but my friend Maynard Parker, who
9 I	t's deeply pertinent, if you don't mind.	9	is editor of Newsweek, I think is in a tough position,
	BY MR. MCGRAW:	10	because he gives people assignments to go out and find what
1	Q. Well, what I want to get what I don't		is available and publish it, but it ends up by being
	inderstand is the thrust of the meaning of what you just		nonconspiratorial, and I think that that's a fair measure
	aid before, and that is - I don't have the exact		of what is out there in the public domain.
	anguage, but it was that the public information leans	14	Q. Okay. You're saying that the media is a fair
	oward a nonconspiracy finding or something to that effect. A. Well		barometer of the nature of the material that's in the
6 7			public domain? Is that what you're saying?
	MR. KIZZIA: 1 think he's talking about he media reports.	17	A. I'm not saying quite that, but I think that what
9 u	THE WITNESS: - the most -	10	is going on in the media in the last year or so has been essentially to put a damper on the conspiratorial complex
0	MR. NELSON: 1 think this is important.	20	and account for the Kennedy assassination on the basis of a
	Can we get the court reporter to read back the statement he		single assassin.
	nade the deponent made with respect to the fact that the	22	Q. Do you - why do you believe the media is saying
	najority of the information in the public -	23	the things they're saying?
4	THE WITNESS: Domain.	24	A. Well, as I said before, I think that the American
5	MR_ NELSON: - which is what Dr.		public is very anxious not to have Kennedy's assassination
-	Page 171		Page 17
	undberg had to deal with -		interpretation hanging fire so long. And it's more
2	THE WITNESS: Right.		comfortable to believe that a single assassin acting alone,
ł	MR. NELSON: - indicates that the		particularly kind of a strange individual, a kind of
e	vents were nonconspiratorial? Can we just have her read		psychopathic guy, might have done it, and not to burden
. T.	, and that way we won't be	5	themselves with the haunting possibility of a number of
it		-	different agencies, maybe the Mafia, maybe the Cubans,
it;	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks	6	
it fo	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself.	6 7	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas.
; it ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go	6 7 8	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in
it fo b b	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and	6 7 8 9	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of
5 it 5 7 fc 3 b 9 b	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make	6 7 8 9 10	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that
it fo b b l s	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language	6 7 8 9 10 11	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media
it fo b b l s l s is	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language s and what the deponent said.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public
s it 5 7 fc 8 b 9 b 1 su 2 is 3	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language s and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are
it fo b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language s and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the
s it 5 7 fc 8 b 9 b 1 su 2 is 1 su 5	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language s and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption.
it f f b b b b b c t s t f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language s and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the cord.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the
5 it 5 fc 7 fc 8 b: 9 b: 1 st 2 is 4 5 fc 7	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. McGRAW: Let's go back on the cord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer?
5 it 5 7 fc 8 8 9 bi 9 bi 1 50 5 5 rc 7 7 9 qu	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. McGRAW: Let's go back on the ecord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his uestion, I want the record to reflect that while we were	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks: There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer? Q. Well, I just want to make sure I'm getting an
5 it 6 it 7 fc 8 bi 9 bi 9 bi 1 st 5 rc 7 qu 9 ol	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the ecord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his uestion, I want the record to reflect that while we were ff the record Mr. Kizzia asked the deponent in a leading	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks: There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer? Q. Well, I just want to make sure I'm getting an answer to my question. It seems to me there's one of two
5 it 5 f 7 f 8 b 5 f 5 f 5 f 6 b 5 f 6 b 6 b 6 b 7 f 6 b 7 f 6 b 7 f 6 b 7 f 6 b 7 f 7 f 6 b 7 f 7 f 7 f 8 b 7 f 7 f 8 b 7 f 9 b 7 f 7 f 9 b 7 f 7 f 9 b 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the cord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his uestion, I want the record to reflect that while we were ff the record Mr. Kizzia asked the deponent in a leading ashion a question that would imply what he was saying. In	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks: There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer? Q. Well, I just want to make sure I'm getting an answer to my question. It seems to me there's one of tw
5 it 5 it 5 f 7 f 6 b 7 f 7 b 5 it 7 f 6 b 6 b 7 f 6 b 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f 7 f	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the coord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his uestion, I want the record to reflect that while we were ff the record Mr. Kizzia asked the deponent in a leading ashion a question that would imply what he was saying. In ther words, he was coaching the witness.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks: There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer? Q. Well, I just want to make sure I'm getting an answer to my question. It seems to me there's one of two
5 it 5 it 5 fc 7 fc 8 p 5 fc 1 st 5 fc 1 st 1	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the cord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his uestion, I want the record to reflect that while we were fif the record Mr. Kizzia asked the deponent in a leading ashion a question that would imply what he was saying. In ther words, he was coaching the witness. MR. KIZZIA: I object to that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks. There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer? Q. Well, I just want to make sure I'm getting an answer to my question. It seems to me there's one of tw possibilities. One is, the media is not accurately reflecting the information that is in the public domain, and they have some agenda towards A. Well
it for for the second s	MR. KIZZIA: Well, the record speaks or itself. MR. WATLER: That's why we like to go ack and MR. NELSON: But we also need to make ure that both sides understand exactly what the language is and what the deponent said. (The requested text was read.) (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. MCGRAW: Let's go back on the coord. MR. RIDDLE: Before he answers his uestion, I want the record to reflect that while we were ff the record Mr. Kizzia asked the deponent in a leading ashion a question that would imply what he was saying. In ther words, he was coaching the witness.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 maybe the Soviets, maybe the oil barrens of Texas. There are lots of different you can fill in the blanks: There must be fifteen or sixteen varieties of conspiratorial story that can be woven. And I think that the public would like to believe, and I think the media would like to have the public believe or help the public believe or reinforce the public's belief, that things are not as complicated or as bad as they would be under the conspiratorial assumption. Q. Is the A. Does that sound like an answer? Q. Well, I just want to make sure I'm getting an answer to my question. It seems to me there's one of tw possibilities. One is, the media is not accurately reflecting the information that is in the public domain, and they have some agenda towards

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

 \bigcirc

	ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Mult	<u>i-</u>]	GRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL	
	Page 17: 1 0. They have some agenda toward leading the public	5	in your view, point to the conclusion that there was no	-
	2 in that direction, or they are reflecting accurately what		Conspiracy?	
215	3 is in the public domain. And I guess my question to you 4 is, which is it that you are suggesting as -		A. I really couldn't make such an estimate. That's above my head and my ability.	
\bigcirc	5 A. I don't attribute the media as being involved in	3	Q. Okay. What is the cover-up that you're referring	
	6 the cover-up. There may be some media that are involved in	6	to?	
	7 the cover-up, but I'm not making that accusation in a broad 8 way at all. I think the media, by and large, are trying to	8	A. Well, it's not just one cover-up, Mr. McGraw, it's a whole lot of cover-ups.	{
	9 reflect the evidence that's in the public domain, and the	9	Q. Are you referring to the fact that the government	
	10 evidence in the public domain has been partly analyzed and 11 partly not analyzed. And the sort of official governmental		has not released information in connection with the case?	
	12 position still rests with the Warren Commission. There	111	A. Oh, that's underpinning the whole problem. There are, as I alluded to earlier, hundreds of boxes of	
	13 hasn't been anything since then except for the House	13	documents pertinent to the Kennedy assassination which are	
	14 Committee on Assassinations' investigations that has 15 changed that very much.	14	not to be made available to the public for seventy-five years from 1963. That's a while to wait.	
	16 Q. Would you agree with the proposition that one	16		
	17 would be ill-advised to accept as gospel truth information		reterring to?	
	 which one obtains from the media? A. Could you say that again? That's a very pregnant 	18 19		
	20. question.	20	A. Oh, there are many other aspects of cover-up.	
	21 Q. Would you say that one would be ill-advised to	21	There's cover-up - for example, the FBI got information	
	22 accept as the gospel truth information that they obtained 23 from the media?	22 23	from Oswald to a man named Hosty, who was head of the FBI office in Dallas, that Kennedy would be assassinated on the	
	24 A. Well, let me answer that carefully. Voltaire,	24	22nd of November, and that information was transmitted up	
ļ	25 you know, said that history is accepted myth, and if you	25	to Hoover, and Hoover said put it down the toilet.	
}	1 examine history very carefully, there's some truth to that.	١.	Page 179	1
	2 And in the case of the Kennedy assassination, I think that	2	Q. How do you know that? A. Well, I know that from documents that are in the	
	3 there is a generally accepted myth, at least on the	3	public domain.	l
	4 government side, that there was a lone assassin, namely,	4	Q. Is that documents that you have seen?	
Į.	5 Lee Harvey Oswald. And books like Posner's take a lot of 6 pains to describe and define Oswald's personality and	6	A. Yes. Q. What documents were those?	
	7 history and so forth to accommodate the view that he could	7	A. Well, now, that's part of a cover-up. Now, there	}
	8 do this alone, including mistaken information about what	8	are lots of other parts of cover-ups. There are cover-ups	
	 9 his rifle could do and that sort of thing. Now, since the public would like to have this 	10	that relate to the Secret Service – Q. Well, let's –	
1	11 settled, and the public doesn't like to have as complicated	11	A to the FBI, to the CIA and to the Defense	
	12 a scenario as might be true, there's a strong tendency for	12	Intelligence Agency and to many other groups. And it's not	
	13 the media to stick with what is both plausible and 14 comfortable. Now, let me refer you to a book by Peter Dale	13	just government, it's lots of people who are covering up. It's people involved in the drug trade, people involved in	
1	5 Scott which was recently published called Dense Politics	15	the Mafia, people involved in Labor.	
1	6 and the Death of JFK. It's like a medieval tapestry with	16	Q. Do you subscribe are you of the view, Doctor,	
1	7 many threads, but it's one tapestry. And what it says in 8 effect, that politics are so dense and so complicated that	17 18	A. Well, I must say that there was more than one	
1	9 with a lot of different agencies and groups, some	19	gunman, according to my direct experience and knowledge.	
	10 independent and some interdependent, in covering their 11 traces for mistakes that they made in relation to this and	20	Q. I'll get to that. But in terms of do you	
2	2 covering their traces for whatever involvement they may	22	believe that there was a conspiracy? Are you of the view that there was a conspiracy?	
2	3 have had in this, it makes the whole thing an almost	23	A. Well, if you have two or three or even six gunmen	
	4 impenetrable jungle in terms of deciphering it. 5 I think Peter Dale Scott's book, as I read it.	24	shooting at the President simultaneously in Dealey Plaza,	
2		43	there has to be a conspiracy.	
	1 gives me a very unhappy, uncomfortable feeling about how	1	Page 180 Q. And do you believe that the cover-up is a part of	
	2 well democracy is proceeding in this country, and I think	2	that conspiracy?	h :
	3 that it's almost too uncomfortable for the public to put up 4 with. If it's true, we have a lot of house cleaning, and	3	A. Well, Peter Dale Scott makes the case in Dense Politics and the Death of JFK that everybody, if you will	
	5 we have a lot of exposition to accomplish, to achieve, in		excuse the expression, covering their ass, has been doing	
	6 order to get ourselves into a straightened-out position	6	so, and in the consequence, you have a layer of, almost a	~
	7 that the Federal founders of this country believed an 8 educated public could lead the executive and legislative	7	shingling of, cover-ups that make a very dense obstruction	8
	 9 branches to purposeful and constructive government. 	9 9	Q. I guess my question was, do you believe that at	0
1	0 MR. McGRAW: Okay. With all due	10	least parts of that cover-up are just one piece of the	0
	 respect and no offense intended, Doctor, I'm going to object to your answer as nonresponsive. 		conspiracy to kill the President?	00
	3 BY MR. MCGRAW:	12 13	A. That parts of that cover-up are just one piece Q. Well, let me ask it a different way. Are you of	0
	4 Q. Let me ask -	14	the view that persons who were involved in the conspiracy	1
	5 A. Well, you look at it when it comes out on the 6 record again, please.		to kill JFK were also guilty of covering up information	}
		10	associated with that conspiracy? A. It's likely.	1
1-1	8 we're all working from memory. The tape is the ultimate -	18	Q. Describe for me, if you would, who you believe	
			and perhaps you don't have names, but perhaps you have	I
-	Q arbiter of that. A. Sure.	20	government agencies, or you do - perhaps you do have names - of those who you believe were part of that]
:	2 Q. Let me just - let me take one more crack at it.	22	conspiracy to kill the President.	1
		23	A Well, I'm not a good authority on this because	1
	Q. Does the publicly information available - I'm sorry. Does the information that's now publicly available.		I'm not that close a student of the whole composite, but there's no question in my mind that J. Edgar Hoover	1
		_	RTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552	,
	-20 FILL TORO TON TRUN THEN TON KC	L.U		-

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET Malti-Page™ ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9

.

()

 \bigcirc

		n (A		
	17	Page 18	1	Page 18
•	10	disliked the Kennedys, both of them, and was therefore	1	1 of some of their members to Ruby's activities, or because
-	1:	biased and disinclined to be as concerned as he might have	2	2 maybe some people higher up in the police department were
		been about the integrity of the President's future. Now,	13	in cahoots with him, he had freedom of access which allowed
		that doesn't mean that he was involved in a conspiracy, but	12	
	11	the by here a little bit less sample the be made a	12	him to kill Oswald. And Oswald was, of course, the most
	1 5	that by being a little bit less careful than he ought to	13	s important witness that should have been preserved very
	16	have been, some things could happen without his being in	6	s carefully. In fact, they were taking him to the county
	1 7	control as he should have been.	1 7	jail instead of the city jail in order to give him better
	18		8	
	1 2	And the same thing can be said	1	him him
	1.9	A. And the same thing can be said	9	
	10		10	
	111		11	
	112			conspiracy?
	113		13	
		people in the Secret Service who themselves were	14	would if you asked me that for writing a thesis or
	115	antagonistic to Kennedy.	15	something, I would then sit down and do a much more careful
	16	BY MR. MCGRAW:	16	i job than I have done looking at the literature. But in an
	117		17	offhand way I can say there's plenty of credible evidence
	18		110	in my view that a constituter more have animal the
			110	in my view that a conspiracy may have existed. I've tried
- 1		to John Newman's book on JFK and the Vietnam War, who were	19	to give you some sectors without much detail that could be
		in military industrial industry, who disliked the fact that	120	converging on this terrible tragedy.
-	21.	Kennedy had announced in September and October that he	21	
		wanted to withdraw a thousand advisors from Vietnam and	22	MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and
	22	wanted to get all advisors out of Vietnam by 1965. So a	1	
				answered.
		slowdown or a cessation of the Vietnam War at that time	24	
1	25	would have been changing the economic future for many of	25	ever told us exactly who told him that.
1		Page 182		Page 185
			٦.	
		those companies, and - you know, helicopters and plane and		THE WITNESS: I don't think it's
	2	fighter and all kinds of companies.	12	pertinent. I told you that there are about four people
1	3	There were people in the Mafia who disliked Bobby		independently who suggested this, and they asked me to send
	4	Kennedy particularly, and I remember one of them saying	4	documents to my children and to other persons whom I trust
- 1	è	that you don't cut off a tail of the dog, you cut it off at	1 2	
1	2	the head New that kind of more and that hird of all	1 2	so that if I had an accidental death for one reason or
- 1	Ó	the head. Now, that kind of group and that kind of talk	10	another, the material would not be lost.
- 1	7	are talking about wanting to have Bobby Kennedy stopped	7	BY MR. MCGRAW:
	8	from messing with the Mafia, and to do so, maybe you have	8	Q. Why do you not think it's pertinent? Let me tell
		to get Kennedy, John F. Kennedy the President.	0	you why I think it's pertinent. Okay? There are some, I
			1.6	think who believe that there are aports among the
	10	MR. WATLER: Objection. Nonresponsive.		think, who believe that there are people among the
- 1		BY MR. MCGRAW:	11	conspiracy group who feed and profit off of paranoia and
1	12	Q. Were there others	12	fear associated with conspiracy theories.
- 1	13	THE WITNESS: Well, there are a lot of	13	A. By conspiracy group, you don't mean the
		others. He's asking -		conspirators, but the people who -
		BY MR. MCGRAW:	15	
ł	16	Q. Were there others involved?	16	time examining these issues and who make vast amount of
	17	THE WITNESS: - me about conspiracies,	17	money from them. And as a result, I'm interested in
		and I'm saying that there are a lot of different threads		
		and I'm saying that there are a lot of different threads	18	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your
	19	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some	18 19	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger.
	19 20	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to	18 19 20	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the
	19 20	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some	18 19 20 21	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because
	19 20 21	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to	18 19 20	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because
	19 20 21 22	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW:	18 19 20 21 22	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know.
	19 20 21 22 23	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you	18 19 20 21 22 23	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: it assumes facts not in
	19 20 21 22 23 24	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned?	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that
	19 20 21 22 23	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how
	19 20 21 22 23 24	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald?	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW:
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald - you know, I'm	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald - you know, I'm	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5 1 2 4 3 4	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW:
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5 1 2 5	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald - you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking -	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5 1 2 4 3 4	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that?
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 5 6	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5 6 7	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today?
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 5 6 7	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today?
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak,	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department?	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald? A. Yes. Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald? A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 23 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy?	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy?	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 10 25 10 25 10 25 10 25 10 25 10 25 10 25 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. O. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy? A. There were some other evidences for that, that	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 23 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 23 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. Mell, the Dallas Police Department? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President,	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people is purveying
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 21 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President, and certainly they should have offered better protection to	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people is purveying this notion of fear and panic.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 22 3 4 5 7 8 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 221	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President, and certainly they should have offered better protection to Oswald. Now, Ruby is a kind of dark character, as you	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 26 26 27 26 27 27 26 27 26 27 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 27 20 27 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR. KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR. KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people are
	19 20 21 22 23 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 221 222 23	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President, and certainly they should have offered better protection to Oswald. Now, Ruby is a kind of dark character, as you know, connected with the underworld and gambling and	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 26 26 27 26 27 27 26 27 26 27 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 27 27 20 27 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR MCGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people is purveying this notion of fear and panic. MR KIZZIA: What group of people are you referring to?
	19 20 21 22 23 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 221 222 23	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President, and certainly they should have offered better protection to Oswald. Now, Ruby is a kind of dark character, as you know, connected with the underworld and gambling and	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR MCGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people is purveying this notion of fear and panic. MR KIZZIA: What group of people are you referring to? MR McGRAW: I don't know. That's who
	19 20 21 22 23 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 189 201 22 23	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you haven't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President, and certainly they should have offered better protection to Oswald. Now, Ruby is a kind of dark character, as you know, connected with the underworld and gambling and prostitution and other things. And directly or indirectly,	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR MCGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people is purveying this notion of fear and panic. MR KIZZIA: What group of people are you referring to? MR McGRAW: I don't know. That's who
	19 20 21 22 23 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 22 23 24 25 25 22 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	that are pertinent to the answer, and they go from some government officials and government agencies to nongovernment groups. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Were others involved in the conspiracy that you havea't mentioned? A. Well, I think probably Ruby must have had some Page 183 relationship with the conspiracy, either tangentially or directly. Q. How about Oswald? A. Well, I think Oswald you know, I'm conjecturing here. I'm not talking Q. I'm asking for your belief based on A. Yes. Q the information available. A. Yes. Oswald said he was a patsy, and in many respects that may be true. If he were set up, so to speak, so that he could become the single assassin, he would fit that profile pretty neatly. Q. What about the Dallas Police Department? A. Well, the Dallas Police Department for one thing should not have let Ruby come in and murder Oswald. Q. Does that suggest to you their complicity in the conspiracy? A. There were some other evidences for that, that the Dallas police had overlooked some information that required them to offer better protection to the President, and certainly they should have offered better protection to Oswald. Now, Ruby is a kind of dark character, as you know, connected with the underworld and gambling and	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 23 24 25 1 1 2 23 24 25 1 1 2 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 2 3 4 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	knowing who in that group of people has told you that your life is in danger. MR KIZZIA: I'm going to object to the question because THE WITNESS: I don't even know. MR KIZZIA: - it assumes facts not in evidence. It's probably incorrect. I doubt that THE WITNESS: I don't even know how Page 186 they might be related or not related to the people who are concerned about a conspiracy. BY MR McGRAW: Q. Do you know the identity of the people who told told you that? A. Oh, sure. Q. Okay. And you don't want to reveal their names here today? A. I don't think I need to. I mean, it's - Q. Do you feel like you A. The question you're asking is whether I am honest or not, and I can say I'm being honest about this. Whether I'm frank or not, I'm not being frank with you. But there's no reason for me to identify people who have advised me this way. Q. No, I don't mean to suggest A. It frightens me that you ask the question. Q. I don't mean to suggest in any way, shape or form that you're not being honest here today. I'm interested in determining who among this group of people is purveying this notion of fear and panic. MR KIZZIA: What group of people are you referring to? MR McGRAW: I don't know. That's who I'm asking.

D 10*	i-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL
1 MR. KIZZIA: Well Page 187	1 you aware of that? Page 190
2 BY MR. MCGRAW:	2 A. No.
3 Q. But let me say this: I will respect - do you	3 Q. Okay. Well, he is. And Gary Shaw is a Plaintiff
4 feel ill at case answering the question?	4 in this case.
5 A. I feel kind of scared by the question. 6 Q. Okay. I won't pursue it any further.	5 A. Okay.
6 Q. Okay. I won't pursue it any further. 7 MR. WATLER: Well, just -	6 Q. Okay? Are you aware of who the Defendants are? 7 A. Well. I suppose it's George Lundberg
8 THE WITNESS: If I were to identify	 A. Well, I suppose it's George Lundberg. Q. George Lundberg is a Defendant?
9 people who thought I was in danger, they might themselves	9 A. And the JAMA
10 be in danger.	10 Q. And the AMA is a Defendant. My client, Mr.
11 BY MR. MCGRAW:	11 Belin, is a Defendant.
12 Q. I will withdraw the question. I don't want to	12 A. Okay.
13 make you at all feel uneasy.	13 Q. And the Dallas Morning News is a Defendant.
14 A. Well, I don't feel as if I were in danger because	14 A. Okay.
15 I have much more confidence in the sort of sensibility or	15 Q. And Mr. Sutherland is a Defendant.
16 rationality of humankind. I don't think it's worth	16 A. Okay.
17 anybody's while to bump me off for any reason. But having 18 had people whom I trust say that I should be cautious about	17 MR. NELSON: And Mr. Breo, the reporter 18 for the Journal, is a Defendant.
19 this put it in my mind, and then when I was sprayed with	19 THE WINESS: I don't know Mr.
	20 Sutherland.
	21 MR. McGRAW: He's sitting right over
22 and that gave me pause.	22 there in the blue suit.
23 Q. Let me just say I regret that you have found	23 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.
4 yourself in the state of concern that you're in, Doctor.	24 BY MR. MCGRAW:
	25 Q. Do you have any knowledge whatsoever, however
Page 188	Page 19
1 another area of examination that was sort of touched on but	1 acquired, about who is funding this litigation?
2 I don't think was ever fully explored. How did you get in	2 A. I have no idea.
3 contact with Mr. Kizzia?	3 MR. KIZZIA: Objection.
4 A. Just met him today.	4 THE WITNESS: I have no idea. I can be
5 Q. No, no. I mean, what were the forces that 6 brought you together? How did it happen? What was the	5 very frank, free and cordial about that. I just don't
7 dynamic?	6 know. I didn't know about the litigation until - I didn't 7 know the deposition was even about that. I thought the
8 A. I was told before I left that there was a desire	8 deposition was about my direct, personal experiences in
9 to have me give a deposition on my personal, direct	9 respect to the assassination of John F. Kennedy.
	10 BY MR. MCGRAW:
a "a factor a cara a factor a	11 Q. I recognize that you're probably thinking you
2 understood that it was in relation to a suit - and I don't	12 have been here long enough.
3 know who brought the suit against the AMA - JAMA. And	13 MR. KIZZIA: 1 think he probably thinks
	14 he was here long enough several hours ago.
	15 BY MR. MCGRAW:
	16 Q. Let me just say this.
	17 A. I'm getting acquainted with all you guys, and I
Q. Do you know how Professor Fetzer was aware of the desire that your deposition be taken?	 Q. Let me just say this, Dr. Livingston.
A. No, I don't know who thought it was pertinent or	20 A. Yeah.
	21 Q. I represent David Belin
	22 A. I sec.
this litigation at all?	23 Q who has been sued by Dr. Crenshaw and by Gary
A. Well, I take it that he's probably involved in	24 Shaw, and I have an obligation to ask questions of you to
	25 represent Mr. Belin. And Mr. Kizzia may not agree that the
Page 189	Page 192
Would it surprise you to learn that I have never	1 questions I have to ask used to be asked, but what I need
heard the man's name before?	2 to do on behalf of Mr. Belin is not driven by what Mr.
A. Well, yes, yes.	3 Kizzia thinks, it's driven by the fact that my client has
Q. Do you know that he's not a party to the	4 been sued by Mr. Kizzia's clients, and I've got to defend
A. I didn't know. I don't know one way or the	5 my client. And so I apologize for keeping you here, but in 6 order to do my duty to my client, I've got to ask you these
other.	7 questions.
Q. Who else have you had discussions with about this	8 A. I appreciate that.
litigation?	9 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I object to the
	10 speech. And I want the record to reflect that Dr.
	11 Livingston has been here during this deposition now for
	12 over four hours, probably seventy-five to eighty percent of
back my memory. Did you talk about this litigation with	13 which has been enduring this cross-examination. And I
Dr. Aguilar?	14 think that we've gone way far afield in terms of relevancy
	15 of examination during this cross-examination, and I think
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material	16 that it's getting to the point of - if it hasn't already
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I	
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully.	17 reached the point of unfairly and unnecessarily
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully. Q. Do you know — are you aware that Dr. Crenshaw	18 harassing and badgering this witness.
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully. Q. Do you know — are you aware that Dr. Crenshaw and Dr. Shaw are the Plaintiffs here?	18 harassing and badgering this witness. 19 THE WITNESS: I haven't felt harassed
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully. Q. Do you know — are you aware that Dr. Crenshaw and Dr. Shaw are the Plaintiffs here? A. No.	 18 harassing and badgering this witness. 19 THE WITNESS: I haven't felt harassed 20 or badgered. I want to explain that I am deeply worried,
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully. Q. Do you know - are you aware that Dr. Crenshaw and Dr. Shaw are the Plaintiffs here? A. No. MR. KIZZIA: Gary Crenshaw is not a	 18 harassing and badgering this witness. 19 THE WITNESS: I haven't felt harassed 20 or badgered. I want to explain that I am deeply worried, 21 as I said before, personally about the truth coming out in
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully. Q. Do you know - are you aware that Dr. Crenshaw and Dr. Shaw are the Plaintiffs here? A. No. MR. KIZZIA: Gary Crenshaw is not a doctor. MR. MCGRAW: I'm sorry.	 18 harassing and badgering this witness. 19 THE WITNESS: I haven't felt harassed 20 or badgered. I want to explain that I am deeply worried, 21 as I said before, personally about the truth coming out in 22 relation to a very historic and important event that 23 affects much of the world, not just the United States. I
A. No. I know that Aguilar gave me some material with the AMA material and his comments and so forth, and I haven't read that carefully. Q. Do you know - are you aware that Dr. Crenshaw and Dr. Shaw are the Plaintiffs here? A. No. MR. KIZZIA: Gary Crenshaw is not a doctor. MR. McGRAW: I'm sorty. BY MR. McGRAW:	 18 harassing and badgering this witness. 19 THE WITNESS: I haven't felt harassed 20 or badgered. I want to explain that I am deeply worried, 21 as I said before, personally about the truth coming out in 22 relation to a very historic and important event that

CRENSHAW, ET AL. V. SUTHERLAND, ET Malti-Page" ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/9

:.

, -1

 Page 15 1 important. And I have no knowledge or stake about the 2 lawsuit that brings me here. I didn't even know about the 3 context or the people involved. But I want to offer myself for any 5 amount of time or exposure if I can be helpful and 6 constructive, and I don't want to slander anybody. I feel 7 a great sympathy for George Lundberg because I think he's 8 been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, 9 if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A I have not. 17 MR KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. 3 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your owa 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 3 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 14 an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 15 hope I'm being helpful 8 A - not to one side but to both sides.	1 A true for a long time. 2 Q. Okzy. And what I'm trying to find out is when 3 any of those other jurisdictions where you had license 4 those would have expired. 5 A. Well, the Connecticut one would have expired, I 6 guess, in 1952 or something like that when I moved out to 7 UCLA 8 Q. Okzy. 9 A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okzy. 3 A But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed and I fave cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not really practicing. And not 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I ge
 2 lawsuit that brings me here. I didn't even know about the 3 context or the people involved. But I want to offer myself for any 5 amount of time or exposure if I can be helpful and 6 constructive, and I don't want to slander anybody. I feel 7 a great sympathy for George Lundherg because I think he's 8 been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, 9 if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A I have not. 17 MR KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 3 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - A not to one side but to both sides. 3 Q. I 14 arm making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 35 hoove and the pretty rich, but I live on a very 36 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 37 a Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 38 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 39 and kept that	 Q. Okzy. And what I'm trying to find out is when 3 any of those other jurisdictions where you had license 4 those would have expired. 5 A. Well, the Connecticut one would have expired. I 6 guess, in 1952 or something like that when I moved out to 7 UCLA 8 Q. Okzy. 9 A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okzy. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it hav 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license either. 194 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 24 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 3 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 4 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 4 UDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for 16 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 17 ME MCGRAPHER: We're on the record. 18 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 19 KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 19 Started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for 15 state for the recor
 3 context or the people involved. 4 But I want to offer myself for any 5 amount of time or exposure if I can be helpful and 6 constructive, and I don't want to slander anybody. I feel 7 a great sympathy for George Lundberg because I think he's 8 been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, 9 if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR. MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR. KLZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 3 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 3 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 10 do professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 19 hope I'm being helpful 19 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 19 hope I'	 any of those other jurisdictions where you had license 4 those would have expired. A. Well, the Connecticut one would have expired, I guess, in 1952 or something like that when I moved out to 7 UCLA. Q. Okay. A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it hav 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license either. I. Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. J. Wide CGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. WIDEOGRAPHER: we're on the record. M. MECGRAPHER: We're on the record. M. KLZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for the start of the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m.
 But I want to offer myself for any a mount of time or exposure if I can be helpful and constructive, and I don't want to slander anybody. I feel a great sympathy for George Lundberg because I think he's been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted for coming forth in their publications with information that is consistent with what is out there. But that doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? A I have not. MR. KIZZIA: NO. THE WITNESS: I have copies of them het, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and lor presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic modical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license u	4 those would have expired. 5 A. Well, the Connecticut one would have expired, I 6 guess, in 1952 or something like that when I moved out to 7 UCLA. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it hav 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KLZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for 16 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for 17 state and the table for the started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for 18 state for the record that this deposition started at 19 started or the record that this deposition started at 19 st
 s amount of time or exposure if I can be helpful and constructive, and I don't want to slander anybody. I feel a great sympathy for George Lundberg because I think he's been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted for coming forth in their publications with information that is consistent with what is out there. But that doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. BY MR.McGRAW: Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? A. I have not. m.KLZZIA: NO. THE WITNESS: I have copies of them here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR.McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Ballas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful I. A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic O. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic M. I know a sy "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 	5 A. Well, the Connecticut one would have expired, I 6 guess, in 1952 or something like that when I moved out to 7 UCLA. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either.
 6 constructive, and I don't want to slander anybody. I feel 7 a great sympathy for George Lundberg because I think he's 8 been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, 9 if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR_MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR_KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR_MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own — 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful — 14 Q. I 15 A. — not to one side but to both sides. 16 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 17 you presently a licensed M. D.? 18 A Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 19 with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic 20 medical sciences. 21 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 22 you referring to? 23 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 24 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	 6 guess, in 1952 or something like that when I moved out to 7 UCLA. 9 Q. Okay. 9 A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 Licensed. I was licensed and I have n't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 1 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for the start of the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m.
 7 a great sympathy for George Lundberg because I think he's 8 been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, 9 if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR. MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR. KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WTNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 21 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 3 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 10 and making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful 14 Q. I 15 A - not to one side but to both sides. 16 J. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 17 you presently a licensed M. D.? 18 A Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 19 with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic 21 Me You you say "kept current with this," what are	7 UCLA 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it haven't 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding
 s been a generally good editor. But as I explained earlier, if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted for coming forth in their publications with information that is consistent with what is out there. But that doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. BY MR McGRAW: Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? A. I have not. THE WITNESS: I have copies of them here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assissination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Bullas, as I understand it, on your own - A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current you resently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license un California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	 Q. Okay. A. And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired about 1963 or '64 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. But I've never used a medical license for any to any real extent. Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the last one to have expired probably been would it hav to any real extent. Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the last one to have expired probably been would it hav to any real extent. Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the last one to have expired probably been would it haven't been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and so so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have medical licenses either. I Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one way or the other. I just was asking. I want to talk for a moment about the circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to MR McGRAW: That would be fine. VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. (A recess was taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to Is state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 9 if the general sweep of media treatment of this problem is 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR. MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR. KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. McGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 9. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful 14 A. T weah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 90 or presently a licensed M. D.? 17 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 18 with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic 20 medical sciences. 21 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 21 you referring to? 3 A. W	 A And the Maryland one, I'm not sure that I even had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired about 1963 or '64 or something like that. Q. Okay. A But I've never used a medical license for any to any real extent. Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the last one to have expired probably been would it have been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' A Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have medical licenses either. Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one way or the other. I just was asking. I want to talk for a moment about the circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have with McGRAW: That would be fine. VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. MR McGRAW: That would be fine. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. MR KIZZIA: JUST again, I want to IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposition started at IS tate for the record that this deposit
 10 to defuse or cover the cover-up, they can hardly be faulted 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR. MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR. KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hoope I'm being helpful 14 Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 17 you presently a licensed M. D.? 3 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 3 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 3 medical sciences. 3 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up,	 10 had one there, but if I had one, it would have expired 11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it hav 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 A Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 10 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 11 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 12 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 10 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 11 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 12 medical licenses either. 13 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 14 way or the other. I just was asking. 15 J want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 11 for coming forth in their publications with information 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR. MCGRAW: 15 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR. KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 10 and professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hoope I'm being helpful 14 Q. I 15 A not to one side but to both sides. 16 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 17 you presently a licensed M. D.? 18 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	11 about 1963 or '64 or something like that. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 18 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the re
 12 that is consistent with what is out there. But that 13 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. 14 BY MR_MCGRAW: 15 0. Have you read the JAMA articles? 16 A. I have not. 17 MR_KIZZIA: No. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR_MCGRAW: 23 0. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 21 am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful 4 Q. I 5 A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic 10 medical sciences. 11 A. Yeah a license up, I think, through at least 	12 Q. Okay. 13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to <t< td=""></t<>
 doesn't mean that the truth is being arrived at. BY MR MGGRAW: Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? A. I have not. THE WITNESS: I have copies of them here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR MCGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I howe I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	13 A. But I've never used a medical license for any 14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 19 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: B
 14 BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? A. I have not. MR. KIZZIA: NO. THE WTINESS: I have copies of them here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 	14 to any real extent. 15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 18 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VI
 Q. Have you read the JAMA articles? A. I have not. MR. KIZZIA: NO. THE WITNESS: I have copies of them here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and lod professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic medical sciences. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	15 Q. So just so I have the complete picture is, is the 16 last one to have expired probably been would it have 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there 18 A. Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 10 MR McGRAPHER: We're off the record.
 A. I have not. MR. KIZZIA: NO. THE WITNESS: I have copies of them here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	 16 last one to have expired probably been would it hav 17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 10 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
17 MR. KIZZIA: NO. 18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. McGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? 26 Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own - 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 Iam making a great effort to try to be helpful here.	17 been around the early 1960s, '63, somewhere in there' 18 A Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't meeded to be 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 9 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 10 MR McGRAPHER: We're on the record. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for
18 THE WITNESS: I have copies of them 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR MCGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 1 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 1 an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3	 A Yeah, yeah, at the most. I haven't needed to be licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have medical licenses either. Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one way or the other. I just was asking. I want to talk for a moment about the circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you get. started? MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. (A recess was taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. MR. KLZZIA: Just again, I want to state for the record that this deposition started at 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 19 here, and I was intending to study on the airplane and in 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR McGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic 12 medical sciences. 13 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	 19 licensed. I was licensed and I have cared for patients and 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 20 the hotel room, and I would have maybe spent some time this 21 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. 22 BY MR. McGRAW: 23 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press 24 conference in New York to have been the promotion of this 25 book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 21 an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful 4 Q. I 5 A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 7 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 9 medical sciences. 9 When you say "kept current with this," what are 9 you referring to? 9 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	 Is 20 so forth, but that's not my practice, really, and I haven't 21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for the started started at 16 12:28 p.m.
 afternoon looking at them, but I haven't. BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	21 taken responsibility for a patient for many years. I get 22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 BY MR. McGRAW: Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	22 asked questions and I give advice and I get people in touc 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 Q. Do I understand the purpose of the press conference in New York to have been the promotion of this book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	 23 with doctors, but it's not really practicing. And not 24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 ²⁴ conference in New York to have been the promotion of this ²⁵ book, Killing the Truth? Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My ² purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a ³ contribution to truth telling in reference to the ⁴ assassination. ⁵ O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to ⁶ Dallas, as I understand it, on your own ⁷ A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two ⁸ thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very ⁹ limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an ¹⁰ old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very ¹¹ limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and ¹² I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I ¹³ hope I'm being helpful ¹⁴ Q. I ¹⁵ A not to one side but to both sides. ¹⁶ Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are ¹⁷ you presently a licensed M. D.? ¹⁸ A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current ¹⁹ with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic ¹⁰ medical sciences. ¹¹ Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are ¹⁹ you referring to? ¹⁹ A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in ¹⁹ 43 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	24 having a license is no disgrace. I don't think you have 25 medical licenses either. 194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
Page 194 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 21 am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful 4 Q. I 5 A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been-teaching basic 10 medical sciences. 11 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least	25 medical licenses either. Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
Page 194 1 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 0 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 1 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful 4 Q. I 5 A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 1 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least	194 Page 1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 A. I think that was the purpose behind it. My purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a contribution to truth telling in reference to the assassination. Q. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	1 Q. No, I'm not trying to attach a value to it one 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 2 purpose was more personal, and it concerned my making a 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. 5 0. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own 7 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 0 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 1 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful 4 Q. I 5 A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 1 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	 2 way or the other. I just was asking. 3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 3 contribution to truth telling in reference to the 4 assassination. O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 0 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 1 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 1 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	3 I want to talk for a moment about the 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 4 assassination. O. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 0 medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	 4 circumstances surrounding the Humes conversation. 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 9. Okay. And you traveled to New York and to 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 0 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 1 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I an making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful 4 Q. I 5 A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 0 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Before you start, I have 6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: we're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 6 Dallas, as I understand it, on your own A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 0 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	6 three minutes left on this tape. Would you like me to 7 MR McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 A. Yes. This is costing me something more than two 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. 6 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 10 medical sciences. 11 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 12 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	7 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 8 thousand dollars to come here. And I live on a very 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an 10 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful 14 Q. I 15 A not to one side but to both sides. 16 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 17 you presently a licensed M. D.? 18 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 19 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 10 medical sciences. 11 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 19 you referring to? 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	8 VIDEOGRAPHER: - before you get 9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 9 limited income. You would think a medical doctor and an old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very 1 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 2 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 3 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. G. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 9 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	9 started? 10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on formation of the started at
 old professor would be pretty rich, but I live on a very limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	10 MR. McGRAW: That would be fine. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on formation of the started at
 11 limited income, and I have checks bounce now and then, and 12 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I 13 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? 8 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 10 medical sciences. 11 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 12 you referring to? A. Well, I had a license up, I think, through at least 	11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. 12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on formation of the started at
 I am making a great effort to try to be helpful here. I hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	12 (A recess was taken.) 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on formation of the started at
 a hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record. 14 MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on for
 3 hope I'm being helpful Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	MR. KIZZIA: Just again, I want to 15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on fo
 Q. I A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on fo
 A not to one side but to both sides. Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	15 state for the record that this deposition started at 16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on fo
 Q. I know that everybody here appreciates that. Are you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	16 12:28 p.m. It's now 4:55 p.m. So we've been going on fo
 7 you presently a licensed M. D.? A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 0 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 4 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	
 A. Yeah, but the thing is, I haven't kept current 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 0 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 4 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	17 approximately four-and-a-half hours, and it's my
 9 with this for a long time because I've been teaching basic 0 medical sciences. 1 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are 2 you referring to? 3 A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 4 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	18 understanding that the direct examination took twenty to
 medical sciences. Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	19 thirty minutes. And this has gone beyond the point, in my
 Q. When you say "kept current with this," what are you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	20 opinion, my humble opinion, of ridiculousness.
 you referring to? A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least 	21 MR. McGRAW: I find it - and I cannot
A. Well, I had a license in California beginning in 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least	22 resist saying this. I find it absolutely galling that
4 1943 and kept that license up, I think, through at least	23 Plaintiffs' Counsel complains about the length of a
	24 deposition where there have been three examiners thus far
A 17.1 OF LIEUCAROURS. WITED 1 WEDLED WORK FOR THE	25 that has not yet gone four or five hours, when Plaintiffs'
Page 195	
government, I let the license lapse. But I had one in	1 Counsel himself took a deposition in excess of nine hours
Connecticut. I had one part of the time in: Maryland, but I	2 OF ODC WILDCSS.
haven't renewed it. When I came back to California again,	3 MR. WATLER: I believe it was in excess
I haven't had the need.	4 of fourteen hours if you're referring to Mr. Breo in this
Q. Okay. I just want to make sure I've got the	5 case.
6 picture here. Your California license expired around 1957;	6 MR. McGRAW: Having said that, let me
7 is that correct?	7 continue on with my questions.
8 A. It didn't expire, I just didn't renew it.	8 MR. KIZZIA: Of course, this witness is
9 Q. Didn't renew it. Okay. Where else have you been	
a licensed physician?	10 San Diego at his own expense.
A. I think in Connecticut, Maryland and California.	11 THE WITNESS: Well, I didn't come for
2 I may have been licensed in Massachusetts for part of the	12 just this, but I'm comfortable.
3 time, too. But I really haven't been practicing medicine	13 MR. NELSON: Thank you.
4 in the traditional sense of having a contract with patients	14 BY MR. MCGRAW:
5 to take care of them. I've been trying to figure out how	
6 the brain works, and, as I said, that's a knotty problem,	15 Q. Doctor, when you called Commander Humes, did you
7 k-n-o- t-t-y.	16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital?
8 Q. I understand. Well	16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes.
A. Even you guys don't know how it works.	16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 O. Did you ask for him by name?
Q. I couldn't agree with you more on that score.	 16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ask for him by name? 19 A. No, I didn't know his name.
	16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 O. Did you ask for him by name?
When did your - what I would like to know is, with respect	 16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ask for him by name? 19 A. No, I didn't know his name.
1 When did your - what I would like to know is, with respect	 16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ask for him by name? 19 A. No, I didn't know his name. 20 Q. You did not know at that point who the 21 A. No.
1 When did your - what I would like to know is, with respect 2 to each of the places in which you had medical licenses -	 16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ask for him by name? 19 A. No, I didn't know his name. 20 Q. You did not know at that point who the 21 A. No. 22 Q autopsy team was?
1 When did your — what I would like to know is, with respect 2 to each of the places in which you had medical licenses — 3 A. I'm not even confident for sure about those, but	 16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ask for him by name? 19 A. No, I didn't know his name. 20 Q. You did not know at that point who the 21 A. No. 22 Q autopsy team was? 23 A. No, I think nobody knew then, or nobody outside
1 When did your - what I would like to know is, with respect 2 to each of the places in which you had medical licenses -	 16 call him at the Bethesda Hospital? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ask for him by name? 19 A. No, I didn't know his name. 20 Q. You did not know at that point who the 21 A. No. 22 Q autopsy team was?

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Multi-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL

Ē			MEENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET AL	
	Page 19	7	Page 202	
	2 Q. And you had no problem, first of all, of getting		about the neck wound. Correct?	
	3 a line into the hospital; is that correct?		the cerebellum then strongly in mind. That came later,	
	4 A. No, it was easy. I called the hospital, and then		because I said the testimony had been attributed to an	
	5 I called the Officer of the Day, and he knew me by		orderly and to a nurse about the cerebellum, and I was not	
	6 reputation anyway.	10	confident that they knew well enough to distinguish, but -]
	7 Q. And then you got in touch with Dr Commander		Q. lhat who knew well enough?	}
1	8 Humes?	1	A. That the orderly and the nurse knew well enough	1
· · · ·	9 A. He put me directly in touch with Commander Humes.	S	to distinguish the cerebellum coming out of the wound.	
. 1		10	But, of course, doctors since then have verified this	
	 voice or manner of speech what his emotional state was? A. Well, I didn't think there was anything special 		severally, and so then that became later an important	
1 1	about it. He seemed to be comfortable, at ease, and he was	112	issue. But the conversation with Humes was limited to the neck wound.	
	collegial in his interaction with me.	14		
1			not be able to see the reported neck wound?	
1		16	A. No, I assumed that he had full information about	
1	7 fifteen minutes and a half-hour, probably less than that,	17	it, but that's why it was pertinent that he said he hadn't	
1	s fifteen -	18	been listening to the radio and -	
19		19	Q. Well, I'm talking about when he actually first	
20		20	stood over the President's body.	
	hour.	21	A. Oh, I should think it would be clear. The	
2		22		
	hospital?	23	tracheostomy.	
24		24	Q. Did you know that at the time?	
-		25	A. Oh, yes, sure. They put a tracheostomy tube in	
	Page 200		Page 203	
1	There was some discussion, 3:30 to 4:30. Would you - A. 3:30 to 4:00 is what I said originally, and it		right away.	
3	may have been somewhat later than that, but it was	1 1	Q. You knew when you called Dr. Humes that the bulket wound hole had been obscured by the tracheostomy?	
4	certainly well before the 6:30 date that the -	14	A. Well, I don't know that it had been obscured, but	
5	Q. I'm trying to put it within boundaries on the	5	I knew the tracheostomy had been done right in that region	
6		6	and that it could obscure the neck wound.	
7	it would have been or	7	Q. And is that why you were calling, to make sure -	
8	A. I don't know.	8	A. No. No. I was calling to identify for sure that	
9	Q. 3:30 to 4:00 is your best estimate?	9	he knew there was a small wound in the neck, and if it were	
2	A. Yeah.	10	obscured by the tracheostomy, you nevertheless, doing a	
\sim	Q. Why at that point in time - or let me ask you	11	careful autopsy, would be able to trace the path of that	
Ĵ	this: You heard about the neck wound on the radio.	12		
3	Correct?	13	Q. But for some reason you felt compelled to call a	
4	A. Yes.	14	doctor, which I presume you had no reason to believe to	
2	Q. And so I — that's information that probably was heard by millions of people, wouldn't you say?	15	doubt his capability? A. No.	
	A. Correct.	17	Q. And let him know that there he was going to be	
	Q. Okay. Why did you feel like it was your specific	4	receiving a body with a neck wound in it?	
	duty to bring that information to the attention of Dr.	19	A. Yes. And that that had to be a wound of	
	Humes?	20	entrance. That's the significant thing.	
	A. Well, two things. One, I had some personal	21	Q. Okay. And - but the information that you had	
	experience with wounding, and that made me quite sure at	22	which led you to conclude that it was a wound of entrance	
	the outset that it was a wound of entry. And that was	23	was information that came over the radio. Correct?	
	reinforced by the testimony of the doctors at the time from	24	A Correct. It was -	
-	Parkland Hospital by radio again, and because I had	25	Q. Dr. Livingston, what	
	Page 201	Į .	Page 204	
	responsibility as Scientific Director for two of the		A. It was described as a wound, as a clean, neat,	÷ *
	National Institutes of Health that were the most pertinent		small wound, just a few millimeters long. It wasn't the	
	government agencies to be concerned about the interpretation of the and the consequences of the	2	blown-out wound of exit.	
	President's wounding as it affected the brain. It was	12	Q. The reporter, whoever it was, was specific in describing the wound?	
	known then that he had gotten shot in the head. And I had	6	A. Well, there were more than one report. Gee,	
	to be not only importuning to talk with Dr. Humes, but	17	there were lots of reports about that neck wound, and there	
	to try to be helpful.	8	were reports attributed to the doctors that it was not only	
	Q. Do you know whether any other doctors similarly	9	a neck wound, but that it was a wound of entry.	
	felt a responsibility and called Dr. Humes with that	10	Q. Dr. Livingston, what is a pathologist?	2
	information?	11	MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and	00
	A. Well, who was more pertinent?		answered	\circ
	Q. I'm sorry?	13	THE WITNESS: I tried to explain	0
	A. Who was more pertinent than I? Name somebody in		neuroscientist earlier, and that was complicated enough. I	
	the government who had more direct responsibility.	115	don't think there's any question about who a pathologist	1
	Q. Oh, I'm not suggesting that there was or there		IS. BY MR MCCRAW	1
~	wasn't. I'm just saying, do you know whether there were any others who felt	1	BY MR. McGRAW:	}
\bigcap	A. I don't have any idea.	18	Q. No, I'm ask - I want you to explain to the jury what a pathologist does.	1
C	Q responsibility and called	20	A. Well, a pathologist is concerned about what might	l
	A. Ask Commander Humes. He doesn't remember my		be called the negative side of physiology and anatomy, that	ł
	call, presumably, or forgot it before he did the autopsy	22	is, the diseased and measurable deficits, and it goes all	1
	maybe. I don't think that's the case.	23	the way from molecular biology to whole body injury and	
	Q. Why were you so - if I understand the call, the	24	manipulation and so on. And traditionally the pathologist	1
	piece of information that you wanted to impart to him was	25	has been the one to take a body after death and make a]
	e 199 - Page 204 DIANA HENIIM PE	PA	PTING SEPVICE PC DATIAS TY 720-5557	•

RENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET MILL	
Page 205 dissection and make a definitive determination of the cause	1 Q. And is this work that a Page
of death. O. Cause of death? What is a forensic pathologist?	2 A. You can 3 Q forensic pathologist
A. One who is concerned with issues of death that	4 A. You can
have legal significance, a murder or a slaying or a drug influence that might have been perpetrated. There are lots	5 Q is trained I'm sorry, I didn't mean to stop 6 you.
of you know, lots of categories.	7 A. You can put a radiopaque solution in there, like
Q. Who would if someone wanted to choose another person to determine whether a bullet wound was an entrance	8 Pantopaque or something like that, that will show up on 9 X ray as a dense thing, an iodine containing compound, for
wound or an exit wound, who would you choose to do that?	10 example, that will show you what the path has been and the
Who would be the expert to do that? A. Well, at the surface of examining the patient in	11 spread of damage as a consequence of the bullet 12 penetration.
the first place, it would be somebody who had lots of	13 Q. And are these things that the forensic
a lot of people in inner cities and lots of people in	14 pathologist is trained to do?
military medicine who have that kind of experience. In	16 special forensic training knows how to do that.
relation to a postmortem examination, there are lots of things that can be done, for example, to find the bullet	17 Q. And in order to reach a — the forensic
and trace the pathway that a bullet or fragments of a	18 pathologist, to do that, would examine the body and do the 19 things that you're describing
bullet made.	20 A. Yes.
As a bullet travels through air, it has a supersonic wave, shockwave, traveling in front of it, and	 Q in the presence of the body? A. Yes. You can't do it very well without being in
it travels alongside the bullet as a kind of shroud	23 the presence of the body.
	24 Q. If I understood your carlier testimony, the two 25 pieces of information that and I've we've gone ov
Page 206	, Page
dimples the flesh and pushes through and enters this way rather quietly, and then when it passes through the	1 this, but I just want to lay the foundation for the
tissues, it begins to affect the tissues by virtue of this	2 questions I'm going to ask you. The two pieces of 3 information that you feel you possess and which you h
shroud of supersonic wave. For instance, it can fracture	4 felt compelled to bring forward relate to your conclusion
bones without touching the bone in some cases if it's a relatively fragile bone. And then it creates a tearing and	5 that the neck wound was a wound of entry. Is that one 6 them?
splitting tunnel of damage injury that follows the course	7 A. Yes.
of the bullet. And when it exits the wound, it tends to blow	8 Q. Okay. And the second is the observation with 9 respect to the cerebellar tissue; is that correct?
out, as I said, to make a cruciate or a star, stellar kind	10 A. Correct.
of configuration of tearing of the flesh and often protrusion of material from tissues and so on out the	11 Q. And your conclusion based on your conclusion
	12 is that those two factors indicate a wound of entry from 13 the shots from the front; is
probes, using direct dissection. You would look for the	14 A. Yeah.
bullet or the bullet itself lodged in a certain place, and	15 Q that correct? 16 A. Yeah.
	17 Q. Okay. Now
at it that way.	18 A. What I could do would be to give you as a further 19 exhibit, if you like, the testimony that I read in New York
Q. Okay. With respect to a bullet, you mentioned a	20 that relate to both those and to give a careful
number of things that you would do. A. Yeah.	21 explanation. It's briefer than you would get by asking me 22 a series of questions.
Q. You would look for fragments. Is that one?	23 Q. I dou't really intend to ask you a lot of
A. You would look you would examine the wound of entrance, and if there's a wound of exit, you would examine	 24 questions, but we would like to have that document 25 A. I would be very giad
Page 207	Page
that.	1 Q attached to the record
Q. Let me just	 2 A to provide that. 3 Q as the next exhibit what number whatever
Q. If you were looking at a wound	4 that would be.
A. Yeah. Q if you're trying to determine whether it's a	5 MR. KIZZIA: That would be 10. 6 THE WITNESS: Number 10.
wound of entrance or a wound of exit, what do you do?	7 BY MR. McGRAW:
A. It's very easy ordinarily. It's categorically easy because the wound of entrance is this dimpling and	s Q. Now, I'm going to ask you a hypothetical 9 question. Assume with me for the moment, okay, that
penetration without much surrounding damage. When it's an	10 reports that you received from Dallas with respect to the
	11 entrance wound were incorrect and that the reports you 12 received with respect to the cerebellar tissue were
Q. Okay. And to be if in order to take the	13 incorrect. Would you agree with me that you would not be
analysis to a complete conclusion, even though you might	14 able to reach the conclusions that you have reached? (15 A. Yes.
	15 A. ICS. 16 MR. KIZZIA: Sounds like a good place 17 to top hub Top?
would do to do a complete analysis	17 to stop, huh, Tom?
	18 MR. McGRAW: Not quite. 19 BY MR. McGRAW:
A. Well, as I mentioned, you can look for X-ray	20 Q. Are you aware that the - you said you have not
vidence of where the bullet or fragments of the bullet may	21 read the AMA articles. Correct? 22 A. No. I have them, and I intend to pursue them,
bullet, which in some cases it will reveal. You can put	23 but I didn't know that the deposition was going to be on
probes in, or you can actually dissect down to the trough	24 this subject. 25 Q. Are you aware that in those AMA articles the

 \bigcirc

0

O

	OBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Mu	161	NEW CIAL V. SUTHERLAND FT A	r^
		11	REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET A)	
1	I three suropsy doctors unsumously concluded that there are		1 Livingston that at minimum paints for the Page 214	4
	2 two bullets that struck the President from the rear?		1 Livingston, that at whatever point you feel like we are	
	3 A. No.		2 unposing on your time or unnecessarily prolonging this	
-1.			3 deposition or badgering you or harassing you, would you	
<u>}</u>	4 Q. You're not aware of that?		A mark the state way you a massing you, would you	
1	5 A. No.		4 speak up, sir?	
			5 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I feel comfortable.	1
. (6 Q. Are you aware that in those articles, four of the		6 You're good must and you have inhe to de outdote.	
•	attending physicians at Parkland stated that they saw		6 You're good guys, and you have jobs to do and professional	
	nothing in the emergency room inconsistent with the		7 talent that I admire. I just want to be available for the	1
•	s nothing in the emergency room inconsistent with the		8 extent of whatever you want to draw out of me, and I'll do	
- 9	conclusions reached by the three autopsy doctors?		9 my best to be a responsible witness.	1
10		1.	The set of oc a responsible witness.	
	I to that a month that information to find the		MR. WATLER: Okay. I think you have	1
11		11	1 been, and I for one believe that you have been. But for	1
12	to you in reaching a conclusion with respect to whether the		2 ubstauer mace Me Piere and you have been. But for	
17	bullets that struck the President came from the front		2 whatever reason, Mr. Kizzia feels it necessary to suggest	
17	when he he he he	11	s unar we re somenow taking advantage of your time, taking	
	versus the back?	-11	4 advantage of your -	(
15		-11	THE WITNESS Wall Iter anamial all and	1
6	carefully. I would like to see their explanation. The			
-	Beck wound has here on loss and explaination. The		6 your time and about the overall expense represented by six	
1	neck wound has been explained as a wound of exit, and I	1	7 or seven lawyers in attendance concentrating on little Bob	
ð	ulink ulat's a preposterous proposal. I don't believe	11	B Livingston.	
9	that's possible to create in that way -			
0		1		-1
		2	Kizzia sent out the invitations to this party	1
1		2	THE WITNESS, I understand	1
2	energy to go elsewhere and do other things.	- 1		1
3	Nonetheless you would find interest of the	2		
	Q. Nonetheless, you would find interesting their	2	MR. KIZZIA: Well, I certainly didn't	
4		12.	intend to have the party last five hours.	1
5	A. Oh, I would be very appreciative and respectful		mend to have the party last five nours.	
-	The start model of the y approximity and respective	2:	THE WITNESS: Well, quit worrying about	1
	Page 21	71		-
1	of their conclusions if they came up to contrary		Page 215	
5	conclusions.	11	me in this regard.	1
_		1 2	MR. KIZZIA: Thank you.	1
3	Q. Where did you get the - I take it in the course		THE WITNESS. You been a the line and	
\$	of your contact with Mr. Livingstone	1.7	THE WITNESS: You have actually got two	1
¢	A I met him for the first time about the d	1	reports here.	1
	A. I met him for the first time about three days ago	1 5	BY MR. MCGRAW:	ł
5	or two days ago.		Q. There are.	
7	Q. Okay. But what I want to know is, in connection			
,	with ways and a first and the way is, in connection	1 '	A. I'm reaching the second one now. In the first	1
•	with your press conference and the contact that you have	8	one I read the summary, and the second one, I'm seeing that	1
)	had with the folks in the press conference, and in	9	this is concerned with the CIA activities.	
)	connection with your contact with Mr. Kizzia, none of these	1		1
	folles have annotated to man the mir. Kizzia, BOUC OF UNCSC	10		
	folks have revealed to you the contents of the AMA -	111	either document is complete.	1
	A. No.	112		[
ţ.	Q article. Correct?			1
		13	MR. KIZZIA: Okay.	
ł	A. No, nor the reason for the suit, nor the nature	14		
5	of the challenges and so on.		lasted through this management with the the the	1
		13	leafed through this casually and with an eye to pick up	ł
	MR. McGRAW: Let's mark this whatever	16	highlights. If you want to ask me -	
	is the next appropriate number.	117	BY MR. MCGRAW:)
	(Deposition Exhibit 11 was marked.)	18		
	BY MR. MCGRAW:	3	Q. Let me ask you	
1		19	A questions, you might let me look back again,	
	Q. Would you take a quick look, thumb through, if	120	but this is a very brief -	I
•	you would, Doctor, at the document that I've put in front	21	O I understand I will be direction and	
7	of you.	•	Q. I understand. I will be directing your	
		22	attention -	
	MR. WATLER: Is this Exhibit 11 now, I	23	A. — quick study.	
ſ	guess?	24		
	THE WTINESS: It's 11.			
_		25	that document indicates that it is - or the title is	
	Page 213			
-	THE REPORTER: Can I change my disk		Page 216	
	mal aviale	1	Report of the Select Committee on Assassinations; U.S.	
I	eal quick?	2	House of Representatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, Findings	
	MR. MCGRAW: Uh-huh	1 -	and Bernandeting, March 20, 1070	
		1.	and Recommendations, March 29, 1979. And what I will	l I
	MR. KIZZIA: Do you have any questions?	4	represent to you, Dr. Livingston, is that the pages that	
*	BY MR. MCGRAW:	I 5	follow up to the next cover page are excerpts of that	
E			report.	
E	U. WELL I HOU I KNOW II IL'S DECESSION for you to			
	Q. Well, I don't know if it's necessary for you to	6		
r	ead the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take		A Yes.	
r	whatever time you would like to scan the	6	A Yes.	
r	whatever time you would like to scan the	6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page. June 1975	
r	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence.	6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities	
1	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after	6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that	
r V g	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after oing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's	6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that	
r V g	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after oing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that	
	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after oing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report.	
	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right.	
	ead the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the — A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him —	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right.	
	ead the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the — A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him —	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay?	
	A I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want o ask him - MR MCGRAW: I am not asking the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right.	
	A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: well, you know, after oing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want o ask him - MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay?	
	A I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want o ask him - MR MCGRAW: I am not asking the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the	
	ead the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the — A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want o ask him — MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document.	
	 and the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the — A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him — MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the witness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A. The first document?	
	 and the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the witness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: Q. If I ask you questions about it. Dr. Livingston. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document.	
	 and the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the witness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: Q. If I ask you questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CLA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A. The first document? Q. Correct.	
	 and the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness, I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the witness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: Q. If I ask you questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CLA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A. Right. Q. Okay? A. Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A. The first document? Q. Correct. A. I'm there.	
	 and the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: Q. If I ask you questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the A. I'll tell you. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A Right. Q. Okay? A Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A The first document? Q. Correct. A I'm there. Q. At the bottom it says forty-one. Do you see	
	 ad the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: Q. If I ask you questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the A. I'll tell you. Q fact that you haven't read it. I have 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A Right. Q. Okay? A Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A The first document? Q. Correct. A I'm there. Q. At the bottom it says forty-one. Do you see	
	 ead the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. MCGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever me he likes to scan it. Y MR. MCGRAW: Questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the A. I'll tell you. Q fact that you haven't read it, I have onfidence you will tell me. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CLA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A Right. Q. Okay? A Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A The first document? Q. Correct. A I'm there. Q. At the bottom it says forty-one. Do you see that? At the bottom of that second page, it says	
	 ead the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition, I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. MCGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever me he likes to scan it. Y MR. MCGRAW: Questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the A. I'll tell you. Q fact that you haven't read it, I have onfidence you will tell me. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q. Okzy? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A Right. Q. Okzy? A Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A The first document? Q. Correct. A I'm there. Q. At the bottom it says forty-one. Do you see that? At the bottom of that second page, it says	
rs Stitu vis)t	 ad the whole thing, Doctor, but I would like you to take whatever time you would like to scan the A. I'm just looking at the summary of the evidence. MR. KIZZIA: Well, you know, after yoing on now five hours of deposition. I don't think it's air to hand this witness. I don't know, a twenty, hirty-page document and ask him to read it. If you want to ask him MR. McGRAW: I am not asking the vitness to read it. I said to the witness to take whatever ime he likes to scan it. Y MR. McGRAW: Q. If I ask you questions about it, Dr. Livingston, hat you feel you cannot answer because of the A. I'll tell you. Q fact that you haven't read it. I have 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q. Okay? And then there's the cover page, June 1975 Report to the President by the Commission on CLA Activities Within the United States, and I will represent to you that what follows behind that cover page are portions of that report. A Right. Q. Okay? A Right. Q. Would you turn to the second page of the document. A The first document? Q. Correct. A I'm there. Q. At the bottom it says forty-one. Do you see that? At the bottom of that second page, it says	

CRENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET MER	i-Page [™] ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/
Page 211	Page 2
1 A. Oh, okay. That's the first page of the document,	1 results of the analyses by its experts in the fields of
2 first page of the text of the document. Okay.	2 Inclusic pathology, photography, acoustics, wound
3 Q. I just want to make sure we're on the same page.	3 DELIISUCS and incluron activation analysis, the committee
4 A. Yes. 5 Q. The first paragraph of the text says, "The	4 concluded that President Kennedy was struck by two shots
6 President's Committee on the Assassination of President	5 fired from benind."
7 Kennedy (Warren Commission) concluded that President	6 Do you see that?
8 Kennedy was struck by two bullets that were fired from	7 A. YCS.
9 above and behind him."	8 Q. As you sit here today, do you can you
10 Do you see that?	9 enunciate any flaws in the analysis that was done by this 10 committee?
11 A. Correct.	11 A. Yes. I can say that there are limitations to the
12 Q. So are you aware that that is the one of the	12 neutron activation analysis, and there are limitations to the
13 conclusions reached by the Warren Commission?	13 the reaction times and alignment, and there are limitations to
14 A. Oh, yes. Yes, I know that.	14 indeed to some of the issues relating to X rays and
15 Q. Okay. Now, if you turn to the next page, page	15 photographs and so on. And as I mentioned earlier in my
16 forty-two	16 deposition, the X rays have recently been revealed by Dr.
17 A. Yes.	17 Mantik to have been composites, and since a lot of this
18 Q the first full paragraph that begins, "Since	18 evidence - medical evidence depends on those X rays.
19 the Warren Commission [®]	19 that's a worry.
20 A. Yes.	20 Q. Well, when you say - was your word limitations
21 Q says, "Since the Warren Commission completed	21 on these analyses?
22 its investigation, two other Government panels have	22 A. Yeah
23 subjected the X rays and photographs taken during the	23 Q. What I would like for you to do is to explain to
24 autopsy on President Kennedy to examination by independent	24 me what you understand to be the flaws in the analysis
25 medical experts. A team of forensic pathologists appointed	25 undertaken by the House Committee, because the House
Page 218	
1 by Attorney General Ramsey Clark in 1968 and a panel	1 Committee - let me tell you why I ask that. The House
2 retained by the Commission of the CIA Activities Within the	2 Committee reaches a conclusion very different from the
3 United States (Rockefeller Commission) in 1975 reached the	3 conclusion that you enunciated in response to the questions
4 same basic conclusion: The President was struck by two	4 elicited by Mr. Kizzia.
5 bullets from behind."	5 A. I'm aware.
6 Do you see that?	6 MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second.
7 A. Yes, I do.	7 The House Select Committee concluded that there was a
8 Q. Were you aware that the two other commissions, if	8 gunman on the grassy knoll and there probably was a
9 you will, reached the same conclusion of that of the Warren	9 conspiracy behind or involved in the assassination of
10 Commission, one in 1975 and one in 1968?	10 President Kennedy. So your question, to that extent at
11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were aware of that?	11 least, is mischaracterization of the evidence and not
12 Q. You were aware of that? 13 A. Yes.	12 accurate. 13 BY MR. McGRAW:
4 Q. Okay.	14 Q. The conclusions that I'm referring to that you
A. I had read these documents a long time ago.	15 offered to Mr. Kizzia were that there were bullets fired
6 Q. Okay. Now, are you aware of the fact - or were	16 from the front -
7 you aware of the report of the Select Committee on	17 A. Right.
8 Assassinations, U. S. House of Representatives?	18 Q that hit President Kennedy?
9 A. Yes.	19 A. Right.
20 Q. And are you familiar generally with that report?	20 Q. Do you agree with me that the House Committee
A. Well, I don't want to confess to being	21 reaches a different conclusion?
22 responsibly familiar, but I'm casually familiar.	22 A. Yes.
23 Q. Are you aware that that House Select Committee	23 Q. Okay.
14 likewise reached a conclusion that President Kennedy was	24 A. This I've known for several years.
25 struck by two bullets from behind?	25 Q. Okay. Given that you have a different
Page 219	
1 A. Yes.	1 enunciated a different conclusion than the House Committee,
2 Q. Are you familiar with the analysis that was grantee it.	.2 I want to elicit from you what it is about the House
3 undertaken in connection with the House Select Committee?	3 Committee's analysis that you find flawed.
4 A. Well, I know some of the analyses that were	4 MR. KIZZIA: Well, I think he's already
5 performed, yeah. I know about them as a reader.	5 answered that question. I object to it as being asked and
6 Q. If you will look on page forty-two and succeeding	6 answered.
7 pages, you will see that there is on page forty-two a	7 BY MR. MCGRAW:
8 heading, "The medical evidence." Do you see that?	8 Q. Well, you said there were limitations on the
9 A. Yes, uh-huh.	9 neutron activation analysis. What does that mean?
0 Q. And then on page forty-four, "Reaction times and	10 A. Well, for instance, when you try to identify
1 alignment"?	11 bullets on the basis of neutron analysis, you can be
2 A. Yes.	12 mistaken about that, and you can even have bullets coming
3 Q. Do you see that?	13 from other directions which might be contributing to
4 A. Yes.	14 patterns that would be correspondent. Now, this is out of
5 Q. And then on page forty-five, "Neutron activation	15 my field, so I can't give you a lot of -
	16 MR. NELSON: Which reminds me of an
6 analysis"?	a historian shat a has a har
6 analysis"? 7 A. Yes.	17 objection that should be made throughout your testimony,
6 analysis"? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five,	18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give
6 analysis"? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five, 9 "Photographic evidence"?	18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give 19 opinions that probably require a predicate for his being an
 6 analysis"? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five, 9 "Photographic evidence"? 0 A. Correct. 	 18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give 19 opinions that probably require a predicate for his being an 20 expert in photography, X ray, and I don't know what others,
 6 analysis"? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five, 9 "Photographic evidence"? 0 A. Correct. 1 Q. And then at the bottom on page forty-six, 	18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give 19 opinions that probably require a predicate for his being an 20 expert in photography, X ray, and I don't know what others, 21 but
 analysis"? A. Yes. Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five, 9 "Photographic evidence"? A. Correct. Q. And then at the bottom on page forty-six, 2 "Acoustical evidence and blur analysis"? 	 18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give 19 opinions that probably require a predicate for his being an 20 expert in photography, X ray, and I don't know what others, 21 but 22 THE WITNESS: I don't portend to
 analysis"? A. Yes. Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five, "Photographic evidence"? A. Correct. Q. And then at the bottom on page forty-six, "Acoustical evidence and blur analysis"? A. Right. 	 18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give 19 opinions that probably require a predicate for his being an 20 expert in photography, X ray, and I don't know what others, 21 but 22 THE WITNESS: I don't portend to 23 MR. NELSON: But without those
 analysis"? A. Yes. Q. And then at the bottom of page forty-five, "Photographic evidence"? A. Correct. Q. And then at the bottom on page forty-six, "Acoustical evidence and blur analysis"? 	 18 and that is that the dependent has continued to give 19 opinions that probably require a predicate for his being an 20 expert in photography, X ray, and I don't know what others, 21 but 22 THE WITNESS: I don't portend to

 \mathbf{O}

 \bigcirc

DODEDT I INMICCTON 11/10/02 N T 3.4 342 माउक जी

1.	Page 22	3	Page 226
	MR. KIZZIA: Well, I object to you		A. I personally observed Dr President Kennedy
	interrupting the witness while he's trying to answer. MR. MCGRAW: Let me say this: Given		and had great respect for him, and I have a great respect
	that you asked this witness to offer the opinion that there		for the American principles of democracy, and I think that
12	were two bullets fired from the front -		we're talking about issues that call for a coordination of
6	MR KIZZIA: I didn't ask him that		talents, not simply pushing one or another guy off the
7	question.	7	ledge because his information is not as complete and
ġ	MR. MCGRAW: I think the very last	8	comprehensive as it would need to be to explain the whole thing. I can only offer a modest contribution, and, as far
9	question you asked him was to the effect that, in your	0	as I'm concerned, it needs to be offered. As far as I'm
10	opinion, were the bullets fired from the front.	110	concerned, it's pertinent. As far as I'm concerned, it is
	BY MR. MCGRAW:	lii	contradictory to these documents.
12	Q. What I feel as a result I need to do is to take	112	Q. Do you question the capability of the experts on
13	you through these reports and have you tell me why they're	13	which the House Committee relied?
14 1	flawed. That could take some time, and if that needs to be	14	A. No, I don't question their experiness or their
	done at another time, that's fine.	15	honesty or anything cise.
16	A. Well, you can give me some time to read these	16	Q. Do you question whether the findings generated by
17 0	carefully and make some consultations and so forth, and		this report were generated in good faith?
18 1	then I'll suffer a deposition again. But notwithstanding	18	A. I presume they were. I don't know. You're
19 1	that these are beautiful documents printed and carefully	19	asking me to read minds and -
	collated and so forth, they can be in error.	20	Q. I'm just asking you if you have any reason to
21	Q. I'm not suggesting that they can't be in error,	21	believe that there was anything less than a good faith
12 8	and if that's the thrust of your criticism of them, is that	22	cilort put forth by the experts who worked for the
ې د	they might be in error, then this won't take very long.		Committee and by the Committee itself in generating this
;4 \ ∙∈ -	What I'm looking for is an enunciation of where these		report.
<u>ة د.</u>	analyses are flawed	25	A. Well, I can remember descriptions of President
1	A. Well, that would take a longer time for me to		Page 227
2 F	palance some of these evidences and arguments. I think	2	Johnson really almost strong-arming Chief Justice Warren Q. Okzy. I'm talking about 1979
3 t	hat you're asking me the wrong questions. I've given my	1	$A_{\rm c} = 10 -$
4 ti	estimony from direct, personal experience and from my	Ā	Q the Select Committee Report.
5 k	mowledge as a neuroscientist, and I hope that's helpful.	5	A_{-} to undertake the Warren Commission report,
6	Q. Well, let me ask you this: Have you ever taken	6	which took - what was it - nine months, on the basis that
7 t	his report and examined the analysis set forth in an	7	the country must be reassured about the President's
8 C	fort to determine where it's flawed?	8	assassination, that it is not a communist plot or a big
9	A. No. No, I've looked at it, and I've seen their	9	concerted problem. Now, I think that information was
) c	onclusions, and I have come out with confidence that they	10	withheld from the Warren Commission that was quite
	an be flawed.	11	pertinent. I know some of it was incorrect. I know some
2	Q. That they can be flawed?	12	of it was modified. And they came up with a conclusion
3	A. Well, there are arguments in the literature that	13	that I think is incompatible with my own personal, direct
‡ g	o specifically through these points one by one, and	14	experience in relation to these two strong indications and
5 U	hey're available to you quite freely, and they are by		a minor windshield indication.
5 C.	xperts that are more qualified than I. So I don't think I	16	MR. MCGRAW: And I'm going to object on
' n	eed to defend those. They exist. They're available,		the grounds of nonresponsiveness.
:	Q. Do you have any reason		BY MR. MCGRAW:
,	A. The thrust of your argument is that I don't know	19	Q. I'm talking now, Doctor, about the 1979 report of
W	hat I'm talking about, and I can only depend on my own		the Select Committee on Assassinations.
P	ersonal, direct experience and -	21	A. Well, you asked me to give you a response on
	Q. Which is what?		that, and I would ask to have a few weeks' time to
L	A offer doubt about the conclusions that have	23	investigate that and to investigate the complimentary and
	een reached both by the Warren Commission and the House	24	contradictory reports that have been written since then.
	elect Committee.	25	This is a
	Page 225	-	Page 228
	Q. And what is that doubt based on ?	1	Q. Because heretofore you have not
~	A. It's based on an entry wound in the neck and the	2	A. This is a considerable literature. Well, I read
L L	crebellum extruding from the wound and, less directly, the ole in the windshield.		them. I read both sides of the issues, but for a
Ц			deposition I think I have to be given time to make a more
	Q. None of which you have personally observed?	5	careful study of this.
			a tim not monering that you should be should not
	A. No, but my classmate from Stanford, Dick Dudman,	6	Q. I'm not suggesting that you should or should not
58	aw the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an	6 7	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have -
ar	the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Evewitness" in the December	8	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes.
ar 21	the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic I think that's the correct issue on	8 9	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have
ar 21 pa	the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a	8 9 10	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion,
ar 21 pa	w the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ble in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let	8 9 10 11	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is
ar 21 pa hi	iw the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ble in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let im probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way	8 9 10 11 12	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed.
ar 21 pa ho hi th	iw the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ble in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let im probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to	8 9 10 11 12 13	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with
ar 21 pa hc hi th	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ble in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let in probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to where the cone of exit lie.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the
ar 21 pa ho hi th se	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ble in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let im probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way grough, nor would they let him approach close enough to where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the ccrebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield?
ar 21 pa hi hi th S th	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ble in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let um probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way grough, nor would they let him approach close enough to be where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in at location, it couldn't have come from the book	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the correbellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that
ar 21 particular sector	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let um probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in hat location, it couldn't have come from the book epository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the correbellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik
	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let um probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in at location, it couldn't have come from the book epository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they ad turned onto Elm Street, it had to be delivered between	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik information that we've discussed at some length here of
	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let im probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in at location, it couldn't have come from the book pository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they id turned onto Elm Street, it had to be delivered between at turn and the Parkland Hospital, because that's where	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik information that we've discussed at some length here of changes of the X rays, I can give you another commentary
	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let im probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in at location, it couldn't have come from the book pository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they id turned onto Elm Street, it had to be delivered between at turn and the Parkland Hospital, because that's where udman and other observers at that time saw the hole in the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik information that we've discussed at some length here of changes of the X rays, I can give you another commentary that is pertinent. If cerebellum was extruded from the
	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let um probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to se where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in at location, it couldn't have come from the book epository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they ad turned onto Elm Street, it had to be delivered between at turn and the Parkland Hospital, because that's where udman and other observers at that time saw the hole in the indshield.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik information that we've discussed at some length here of changes of the X rays, I can give you another commentary that is pertinent. If cerebellum was extruded from the posterior part of the President's head, there had to be an
	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let im probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to se where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in ast location, it couldn't have come from the book pository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they id turned onto Elm Street, it had to be delivered between at turn and the Parkland Hospital, because that's where udman and other observers at that time saw the hole in the indshield. Q. I understand. But none of those three things	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik information that we've discussed at some length here of changes of the X rays, I can give you another commentary that is pertinent. If cerebellum was extruded from the posterior part of the President's head, there had to be an explosive force underneath the tentorium to blow cerebellum
	in the flaw in the windshield, and he wrote it up in an ticle called "Report of an Eyewitness" in the December 1st New Republic - I think that's the correct issue - on age eighteen, and he says very plainly there there was a ole in the windshield. The Secret Service wouldn't let um probe it to see if it was penetrated all the way rough, nor would they let him approach close enough to se where the cone of exit lie. But if there were a hole in the windshield in at location, it couldn't have come from the book epository, and if it weren't in the windshield before they ad turned onto Elm Street, it had to be delivered between at turn and the Parkland Hospital, because that's where udman and other observers at that time saw the hole in the indshield.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have read these. I'm simply asking you whether you have - A. Well, I have read them, yes. Q. I'm simply asking whether you have A. My doubt about the voracity of the conclusion, the correctness of the conclusion of these documents, is undisturbed. Q. And that's because of your information with respect to the bullet and the cerebellar tissue and the hole in the windshield? A. Yes. And there are a good many other cases that go the same direction that - for instance, the Mantik information that we've discussed at some length here of changes of the X rays, I can give you another commentary that is pertinent. If cerebellum was extruded from the posterior part of the President's head, there had to be an

NNN995

Page 22		Page™ ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/1
1 out the posterior part of the wound. And it was seen by 2 not less than six doctors in Parkland Hospital. And Kemp		Parkland Hospital about that. And they're valid physicial in whom I would have confidence
3 Clark, for example, is - a man I have strong confidence	3	Q. Would you agree that emergency room treatment
4 in, would recognize cerebellum sticking out there.	4	a critically wounded president is not a setting in which
5 Now, you come to the archives, and in the	5	the doctors would likely be warrying about whether wound
6 archives you have two photographs of the President's head,	6	were cutry or exit wounds?
7 one dorsal and one lateral. And both of them show the	17	A. Well, I must say they must have carried the kind
8 cerebellum to be intact, and there's a drawing from one of	8	of burden that all of us who came to knowledge of the
9 these that shows the cerebellum to be intact. That is not	9	President's being stricken, and they must have had that
10 possible, gentlemen. You can't have the cerebellum	10	very heavily imposed upon them by having the President
11 sticking out of the wound posteriorly, particularly large	111	President there and the President's wife and the
12 amounts of it, hung by a thread of tissue that can't be 13 possible and still have a photograph of the cerebellum	112	Vice-President and other people. Knowing that this might
14 intact.	14	be the start of World War III or whatever, I can say that
Now, that means that either those guys are	115	these people must have been under extraordinary emotion and professional exposure.
16 mistaken, and I don't think they were, or there has been a	16	
17 substitution of another brain for Kennedy's brain when		long medical training have been conscientious and
18 those photographs were taken, and that's the interpretation	118	proportioned and careful, and if they interpreted later,
19 I would be inclined to believe. That is a very serious	10	twenty or thirty years later, that maybe the cerebellar
20 thing, and since I know and trust the kind of knowledge and	20	business was done by a wound from the - shot from beh
21 observational capacity of the doctors at Parkland Hospital,	21	I would say that is possible, as I indicated, that it might
22 I think there's something fishy here.	22	have possibly been caused by a shot that entered the head
23 MR. KIZZIA: Let's hold on	23	well below the occipital protuberance. But we don't have
24 MR. McGRAW: Objection. Nonresponsive.	24	evidence of that in the X rays or in the way that the
25 MR. WATLER: Same objection.	25	wounding has been described by the pathologist. Getting
Page 230		Pag
1 MR. KIZZIA: - for a second.		the cerebellum out back, even from a shot below the
2 (Off-the-record discussion.)	2	occipital protuberance, is damn hard in a sense of obeyin
3 THE WITNESS: Is that clear?	3	the laws of physics.
4 BY MR_MCGRAW:	4	Q. Let me ask you what I hope will just
5 Q. Yeah.	5	MR. WATLER: Objection. Nonresponsive.
6 A. Now, you can't stick cerebellum out the back of	6	MR. McGRAW: Yeah, I join the same
7 the head, I believe, with a shot from behind unless it's	7	objection.
8 underneath the occipital protuberance, and there have	8	BY MR. MCGRAW:
9 been - most of the presentations of the occipital wound	9	Q what I hope will be one last question. Dr.
0 are well above that, and if it's above that, it presses	10	Livingston, if Drs. Carrico, Jenkins, Perry and Baxter, who
1 down on the tentorium, and it doesn't extrude cerebellum	11	all were in the emergency room when John F. Kennedy wa
2 posteriorly. I think either the neck wound or perhaps a	12	brought into Parkland, stood before you and said, not
3 lateral frontal wound that has been conjectured could have	13	we observed contradicts the autopsy finding that the
4 contributed to that, or possibly the posterior bullet hit	14	bullets were fired from above and behind by a high velocit
5 well below the occipital protuberance, in which case it	15	rifle, would you find that compelling information?
6 would have a very hard time making the furrow that it	16	A. I would be very respectful of it. I would think
7 purportedly did in the right hemisphere along the cingulate	17	that they had come to that conclusion, if that's correctly
8 gyrus and tearing off about the last third or so of the	18	quoted from them, with due proportioned professional
9 corpus callosum.		responsibility.
0 MR. WATLER: Objection. Nonresponsive.	20	Q. What does that mean, with due proportioned to
1 MR. McGRAW: Yeah, same objection.		professional responsibility?
2 BY MR. McGRAW:	22	A. Well, I don't think they're lying. I think
3 Q. Did I understand you to say that you have	23	they're trying to get to the truth just as I am, and I
4 confidence in the capability and integrity of the doctors		would like to ask them a number of direct and pertinent
s who were at Parkland Hospital?		questions that they might be able to answer now.
Page 231	ľ	Pag
A. Yes, sir.	1	Q. But you would find that a truthful statement fro
2 Q. And if those doctors were to say that they	2	those four doctors?
observed nothing there inconsistent with the conclusion	3	MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait.
that the bullets were fired from the rear, would you accept	14	THE WITNESS: Well, if they're making a
their statements?		critical statement, that doesn't mean they're telling the
MR. KIZZIA: Well, wait just a second.	1	truth about the President's assassination and its
7 Are you you're not talking you're talking about		interpretation, it means that they are being honest, I
statements allegedly attributed to them here twenty-nine or		presume, in their response. This is twenty-nine years
thirty years after the fact that may be inconsistent with		after the fact.
o reports and testimony they presented to the Warren	1	BY MR. MCGRAW:
Commission? Which statements are you talking about?		Q. What is troubling me is, I sense from your answ
2 MR. WATLER: Is that an objection?		that you're saying on the one hand that you would be
MR. KIZZIA: Yeah, because it's a		they were being honest, but you probably still would believe that the bullets came from the back.
4 confusing, misleading question.	1	
MR. WATLER: Well, I think you	15	A. Not all the bullets.
6 personally made it so because I -	16	Q. The two that struck the President?
7 BY MR. MCGRAW:	17	MR. KIZZIA: Object to the question.
Dester if		It assumes that only two bullets struck the President.
		BY MR. MCGRAW:
THE WITNESS: I hope you guys have fun		
THE WITNESS: 1 hope you guys have fun with this interaction with each other. It's professional,	20	Q. I'm -
THE WITNESS: 1 hope you guys have fun with this interaction with each other. It's professional, I know.	20 21	A. I don't think - honestly, gentlemen, I don't
THE WITNESS: 1 hope you guys have fun with this interaction with each other. It's professional, I I know. BY MR. MCGRAW:	20 21 22	A. I don't think - honestly, gentlemen, I don't think that you solve the ambiguities of this problem by
	20 21 22 23	A. I don't think - honestly, gentlemen, I don't

DIANA HENJUM REPORTING SERVICE, P.C. DALLAS, TX 780-5552

 \bigcirc

Page 229 - Page 21

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/19/93 Mult	I-REPENSHAW, ET AL V. SUTHERLAND, ET A
Page 235 1 experts brought to bear on the thing conscientiously and	Page 73
2 with due time and support in order to render a correct and	1 and I appreciate your patience and willingness to talk with 2 us all
3 apportioned analysis. I don't think that a jury should	3 THE WTINESS: And I would be very giad
4 rest with the data that's been officially delivered	4 to meet with these doctors at any time at my expense and
5 Q. I'm not suggesting that they should or they	5 talk it over if that would be helpful. In fact, I would
6 shouldn't. You have not read these articles; is that	6 love to do that.
7 correct?	7 MR. MCGRAW: I'll pass the witness.
8 A. I haven't. 9 MR. KIZZIA: Asked - objection. Asked	8 MR RIDDLE: I've got just a few
10 and answered.	9 questions. Guess I need a microphone. 10 (Off-the-record discussion.)
11 BY MR. MCGRAW:	11 CROSS EXAMINATION
2 Q. I'm sorry, I'm talking about the JAMA articles.	12 BY MR. RIDDLE:
13 A. No, I have not. No.	13 Q. Dr. Livingston, I'm Russ Riddle. We
4 Q. Okay. And the one of the opinions that you	14 A. Yes.
5 have	15 Q met earlier, as you recall.
6 A. I'm sorry I haven't, you know. I work at 7 something else besides	16 A. Yes. 17 O. I represent Lawrence Sutherland who is also a
8 Q. I understand. But the opinion you have offered	17 Q. I represent Lawrence Sutherland, who is also a 18 Defendant in
9 here or one of them is that, in your view, the two	19 A. Yes.
	20 Q this case. You understand that?
	21 A. Yes.
	22 Q. All right. You testified a moment ago that you
3 came from the front, and this means that there had to be	23 have just met Gary Shaw; is that correct?
	 A. Correct. O. But you have known of him before, haven't you?
Page 236	Page 2
that there had to be an understanding in advance of that time as to when and where this would take place. This	A. No. 2 Q. You have never known of Gary Shaw before?
means that somebody besides a, quote, lone assassin	3 A. No.
contributed to the destruction of the President.	4 Q. Never heard the name?
Q. But and what I'm I still do not	5 MR. KIZZIA: Objection. Asked and
understand if looked directly in the eye by these four	6 answered.
doctors who say, nothing we observed contradicts the	7 BY MR. RIDDLE:
autopsy finding that the bullets were fired from above and	8 Q. During your testimony you have said on a number
behind by a high-velocity rifle, are you saying that you	9 of occasions that the public would like to have this
	10 settled, referring to the John F. Kennedy assassination;
	12 A. Correct.
	13 0 that correct?
Q. We're not connecting here.	14 A. Correct, yeah.
	15 Q. So you would agree with me, would you not, that
	16 the issue of who shot or who did not shoot JFK is a public
	17 controversy? 18 A. Yes.
	18 A. Yes. 19 Q. The resolution of which would have an impact on
	20 the general public?
	21 A. Correct. That's actually worldwide.
	22 Q. How long have you known of Dr. Crenshaw?
	23 A. Only as his name appeared in relation to this
	24 case.
	25 Q. And how long has that been?
Page 237	Page 2
MR. KIZZIA: I object to Counsel	1 A. Well, his name came up in '63, so I have known of
testifying. MR MCGRAW: Do you discover?	 2 his name for thirty years. 3 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with his book, JFK:
MR. McGRAW: Do you disagree? MR. KIZZIA: I'm not being deposed, and	4 Conspiracy of Silence?
he's already asked and answered your questions.	5 A. I am not.
BY MR. MCGRAW:	6 Q. At all?
Q. And my question -	7 A. I do not know his book, no. I've read a lot of
MR. KIZZIA: And besides that, just for	8 books on this, but you could make a career out of reading
the	9 the books on this literature.
	10 Q. I believe you said that you do not know Lawrence
	11 Sutherland, my client? 12 A. I do not.
	12 A. 1 do not. 13 Q. Have you ever heard of him before?
	A. I don't know where he is or what his relationship
extent of my ability, on the basis of my knowledge, my	15 is to this.
	16 0. Okay. So it would be safe to say that you have
	17 not read the article which he wrote that is a subject of
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do	18 this lawsuit?
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time.	
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time. Now, I can assure you that I will study	19 A. No, I have not.
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time. Now, I can assure you that I will study these documents with renewed energy and concern, because	A. No, I have not. MR. RIDDLE: Most of the questions I
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time. Now, I can assure you that I will study these documents with renewed energy and concern, because I'm not trying to fool myself or fool you or do anything.	A. No, I have not. MR. RIDDLE: Most of the questions I could have asked, I believe, have been asked, and I won't
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time. Now, I can assure you that I will study these documents with renewed energy and concern, because I'm not trying to fool myself or fool you or do anything, and I haven't got any monetary or heroic ambitions or	A. No, I have not. MR. RIDDLE: Most of the questions I could have asked, I believe, have been asked, and I won't take any more of your time. Thank you, Dr. Livingston.
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time. Now, I can assure you that I will study these documents with renewed energy and concern, because I'm not trying to fool myself or fool you or do anything, and I haven't got any monetary or heroic ambitions or aspirations in this. This is taking away time from my -	A. No, I have not. MR. RIDDLE: Most of the questions I could have asked, I believe, have been asked, and I won't take any more of your time. Thank you, Dr. Livingston. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
very careful to lay before your judge and jury. I can do nothing more than that at this time. Now, I can assure you that I will study these documents with renewed energy and concern, because I'm not trying to fool myself or fool you or do anything. and I haven't got any monetary or heroic ambitions or aspirations in this. This is taking away time from my -=	A. No, I have not. MR. RIDDLE: Most of the questions I could have asked, I believe, have been asked, and I won't take any more of your time. Thank you, Dr. Livingston.

.

Page 24	ti-Page ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D., 11/
i get those	1 MR. WATLER: And you don't have -
2 MR. NELSON: SUITE.	2 MR. KIZZIA: - the record will
3 MR. WATLER: - out of the way before	3 MR. WATLER: - the right to prolong -
4 you	4 MR. KIZZIA: - speak for itself.
5 MR. NELSON: SUIC.	5 MR. WATLER: - the transcript. So
6 RECROSS EXAMINATION	6 MR_KIZZIA: Hey
7 BY MR WATLER:	7 MR. WATLER: - you made your
8 Q. Dr. Livingston, Mr. Riddle asked you if you had	8 objection. You said it's misleading, and your objection
9 ever read any article by his client, Mr. Sutherland, and	9 noted.
10 you said no. I take it then you have never read any	10 MR KIZZIA: And it's misleading -
11 articles published by the Dallas Morning News that concern 12 Gary Shaw or Charles Crenshaw?	11 MR. WATLER: NOW 12 MR. KIZZIA: - because you didn't say
A. No, I have not.	
4 Q. I also take it that it's true that you took no	13 what information you're talking about. Are you talking 14 about the videotapes, or are you talking about the
5 efforts to bring any of the information that you have	15 information that Dr. Livingston -
6 related today to the attention of the Dallas Morning News	16 MR WATLER: Thank you, Mr. Kizzia.
7 at any time?	17 MR. KIZZIA: - relied upon? And I
8 A. NO.	18 think the question is clearly misleading without any
9 O. And I take it that	19 explanation of what you meant by information.
0 A. You're my first contact and only contact with the	20 MR. WATLER: Okay.
1 Dallas Daily News (sic).	21 BY MR. WATLER:
2 Q. All right. And I take it that likewise you took	22 Q. Dr. Livingston, when you were being examined
3 no efforts to bring any of the information that you have	23 Mr. Mcuraw, you were reterring to your desire that
4 related today to the attention of Lawrence Sutherland?	24 truth come out, and that in order for the truth to com
5 A. No.	25 out, there has to be - and I'm paraphrasing and prot
Page 242	
Q. And I likewise take it that previous to today,	1 not doing it very well but there has to be an organi
2 you have taken - never taken any efforts to bring any of	2 professional effort to bring people together who have
this information that you have testified to today to the	3 knowledge, and it has to be a collective process and
4 attention of David Belin?	4 forth. And do I take it - would you agree with me t
5 A. No.	5 this point, on the virtual eve of the thirtieth annivers
Q. And finally, the same question regarding the	6 of the assassination of John F. Kennedy, you believe
American Medical Association or the Journal of the American	7 the truth has not been brought out as to the assassina
8 Medical Association.	8 of John Kennedy?
A. Correct. The only thing I've done before today	9 A. Well, when we talk about the truth, we're talking
was done by the correspondence, which is available to you	10 about a very complicated event, and there are some parts
in your list of exhibits, and also the testimony that I	11 the truth that have been brought out and some parts that
gave in New York yesterday.	12 have been obfuscated, if I may use that favorite of
Q. And that was yesterday, you say?	13 yours
A. Yeah, and that's available to you also, so that's	14 Q. Well
all there. And then the testimony I gave in the	15 A and there are others that have been perhaps
talking-head videotape and the testimony I gave in the	16 lost by being overlooked in the process.
video that was done with Dr. Aguilar and Dr. Mantik, and	17 Q. Well, the whole truth has not come out.
those, again, are available to you, so	18 A. That's right.
Q. Just so I'm clear on the timing of that, these	19 Q. All right. And the whole truth as to the facts 20 and circumstances and the motivations and the actor
videotapes that you're referring to were made in the last	the same same same and and mouthadous and the destrict
forty-five, sixty days; is that right?	21 the players, in your opinion, has - to this date, nearly
A. Yeah, something like that,	22 thirty years after the assassination, has not been
Q. Okay. So my point is, none of that information	23 established?
could have been available to the Dallas Morning News when	24 A. Still incomplete.
it published articles in May or June of 1992; is that	25 Q. Okay.
Page 243	
right?	1 MR. WATLER: Thank you. That's all the
MR. KIZZIA: Well, I'm -	2 questions I have.
THE WITNESS: No.	3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, and what I have
MR. KIZZIA: - going to object to	4 given you in the way of exhibits is quite complete as far
the	5 as my documentation of this is concerned, and the Dallas
THE WITNESS: NO.	6 Evening News (sic) is very welcome to make use of it if
MR. KIZZIA: - the question because I	7 they want to. I'm not promoting it. I'm just saying that
think it's misleading. Are you saying that - when you use	8 I want it to be accessible. 9 MR_KIZZIA: Can we adjourn for the
the word information, obviously the information ~ MR WATLER: Brad, you have made an	
MR. WATLER: Brad, you have made an objection.	10 day, gentlemen? 11 MR. NELSON: No, I want to make sure
	11 MR. NELSON: No, I want to make sure 12 I I want
MR. KIZZIA: Well, I'm going to make my objection.	13 MR. KIZZIA: Well, it's 6:00. He's
	14 been here for five-and-a-half hours. I think that that's
	15 much too long.
MR. KIZZIA: I want to say it MR. WATLER: Now, that's a legal	16 THE WITNESS: I'm more concerned for
objection and	17 the ladies who have been documenting this, but I'm gam
	18 do anything that would suit you, including coming back
	19 Dallas if that seems desirable.
record to be clear why I'm saying that.	
MR. WATLER: All right. I don't	20 MR NELSON: we can be nere at 2:00 21 tomorrow if you would all like. Doesn't make any
want you don't have the right to make speeches. You	22 difference when we do it, but
don't have the right to inject thoughts and ideas into the	
witness's mind. You don't have to coach him on the record.	23 THE WITNESS: Whatever you people want. 24 I've never had anybody spend so much money on me.
MR. KIZZIA: I'm not coaching him,	
and	25 MR. KIZZIA: I propose that we adjourn

Ċ

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, M. D. 11/19/93 Multi-ERENSHAW FT AL V SUTHERIAND FT AN

If of the day and wardless wells if you choose, i do went wells day i that if it is is call to make at this point. M.R. WELSON: Can we go off the record if of a minut? (Off-the-record discussion) (A recest was attem) (A recest was attem) (Off-the-record discussion) (A recest was attem) (du Agensuaw, ET AL V. SUIMERLAND, ET AL
<pre> (of the Gay use wall LE will J = you know, I do weak to cross-examine the witness, and whether it study or another Gay. I has it all is all to make at this point where will be added to cross-examine the witness, and whether it study of a maint? (Of the Gay. I has it all is all to make at this point (Of the Gay. I has it all is all to make at this point (Of the Gay. I has it all is all to make the record (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make at this point (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make the record (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make the record (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make the record (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make the record (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make the record (Of the cay. I has it all is all to make the following the W. NELSON. No, there won't be a vite constant on the record. MR. WELSON. There's no body - Will constant the used for the following the the is no black of the hashifts' request we're point to interrupt the questioning. I the record of the record is that at all might for a mainterim for all the min of the record for a mainterim for a main</pre>		47 I TATE OF
Wart Mr. Nelson to have whatever opportunity be thinks he here to another day. I aim it is used to make at this for a minute? For a minute? Of a minu	1 for the day.	COUNTY OF
Dends to cross extrained by Vibers, and Writher it's orday or another day, I thank it this scall to make the intervent for a minute? (Off-the-record discussion.) (Off-the-recordiscussion.) (Off-the-record discussion.) (Off-th	2 MR. WATLER: Well, I - you know, I do	L BORZET & LIVINGETON, M. D. REREBY CERTURY that I
Dends to cross extrained by Vibers, and Writher it's orday or another day, I thank it this scall to make the intervent for a minute? (Off-the-record discussion.) (Off-the-recordiscussion.) (Off-the-record discussion.) (Off-th	3 want Mr. Nelson to have whatever opportunity he thinks he	CELEMENTE DESCRIPTION CELEMENTE, SE LES SEC
forin: MR. NELSON: Cas we go off the record for a minut? MR. NGGAW. Let's go on the record MR. NGGAW. We don't need the video. MR. NGGAW. We don't need the video. MR. NGGAW. We don't need the video. Winescame. No, there won't be a Winescame. No, there won't be a Winescame. No, out can turn off the video. MR. NGGAW. Think all we want the record to reflect is that at the Plashift's request we're point build on the video. MR. NGGAW. Think all we want the record to reflect is that at the Plashift's request we're point build on the video. for further examination. for further examination.	4 needs to cross-examine the witness, and whether it's today	· CATHER MEDICOL OF MEDICOLY FINE & COS ORPORTOR.
forin: MR. NELSON: Cas we go off the record for a minut? MR. NGGAW. Let's go on the record MR. NGGAW. We don't need the video. MR. NGGAW. We don't need the video. MR. NGGAW. We don't need the video. Winescame. No, there won't be a Winescame. No, there won't be a Winescame. No, out can turn off the video. MR. NGGAW. Think all we want the record to reflect is that at the Plashift's request we're point build on the video. MR. NGGAW. Think all we want the record to reflect is that at the Plashift's request we're point build on the video. for further examination. for further examination.	5 or another day, I think it's his call to make at this	5
Image: Section of Section of Section of Section of Section Exhibits 2-6 were marked of Section Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) Image: Section of S		6 RUBERT & LIVINGETOR M. LI
s for a minute? (A recease was laken.) (A recease wa		7
<pre>(Of the record discussion.) A recess was laten.) M. NGCRAW. Let's go on the record M. NGCRAW. No, there won't be a With MCRAW. Think all we want the - NR. MCRAW. Think all we want the period to reflect is that at the Planulf's request we't on the MCRAW. Think all we want the prove and the Defendants to all Mr Dr. Livingston back for furthe examination. With WATER: And I's - MR. WATER: And Dr. Lindberg and Mr. Broo has the MCRAW. There is no all Mr Dr. Livingston back for furthe examination. With WATER: And I's - MR. WATER: And Dr. Lindberg and Mr. Broo has the MCRAW. There is make himself that Consets for the And and Dr. Lindberg and Mr. Broo has the the for further question the winces dataged for the defense control. With MCRAW. The is a lenged that go not had opportunity to question the winces dataged the defense control. With MCRAW. There is make himself the fourther question this winces dataged the defense control. With MCRAW. The is a lenged the defens</pre>		8
<pre> (A recess was taken.) mt works. Let's go on the record mt works. We don't need the video. 1 mt works. We don't need the video. 1 mt works. We don't he sting the sting</pre>		9
Image: Second		SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BY the said writenes, ROBERT 8.
MR. WATLER. We don't need the video. I don't before. though Witness. MR. NELSON There's nobody - VUEDCORAFIER: What - VIEDCORAFIER: What - Page 248 VIEDCORAFIER: What - VIEDCORAFIER: What - VIEDCORAFIER: What - VIEDCORAFIER: What - Page 248 VIEDCORAFIER: What - VIEDCORAFIER: What - VIEDCORAFIER: What - Page 249 VIEDCORAFIER: What - </th <th></th> <th>1993.</th>		1993.
don't belief of my Allek we don't need ine vices in MR. WCGRAW: No, there won't be a WITNESS. MR. NELSON: there's nobody - VUEBCCRAFIER: Vhat - WR. NELSON: No, you can turn off the vice and close ber up. MR. NELSON: No, you can turn off the vice. MR. NECKAW: Yeah. THE VIDECCRAFIER: All right. MR. NECKAW: Yeah. The VIDECCRAFIER: All right. MR. NELSON: And MR. NELSON: And ' MR. NELSON: And '- '- ''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	MR. MCGRAW: Let's go on the record.	12 NODEY PUBLIC LA LAST TOP THE
MR. WELSON: How fore won't be a MR. WELSON: - going to be string MR. NELSON: No, you can turn off the video. MR. MCRAW: Yeah. THEY INDECORAMER: All right Page 248 C O R R IG E N D U M Constraints the plannifis' request we're going to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on the string to compare to make himself actual of the AAA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has in the twistion: And	2 MR. WATLER: WE don't need the video, I	13 State of
witness MR NELSON: There's nobody - VIDEOGRAPHER: to you just want the - MR NELSON: No, you can turn off the video. MR MCDAW: Yeak. If the VIDEOGRAPHER: Turn off the video. MR MCDAW: Walk. If the VIDEOGRAPHER: Turn off the video. MR MCDAW: Walk and O'C Lubrings on back the following the had poportunity to question the deponent. If the Cloaned for the Am and D'L Lubrings and MR. Broh has in the tain to have any control to vert and 1 just thick that given five analytic stating if the MCDAW: And D'L Lubrings and MR. Broh has in the tain to have any control to vert and 1 just thick that given five analytic stating if with body deframe Stuberland, that we also if the MCDAW: And MCL Lubrings and MR withose allows of the MR MCDAW: Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me state on the record if the MCDAW: MR MCDLE Let me sta		My Commission experts:
WILLSS		15
Mile Nellow: Health, What Image of the setting 9 there. VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you just want the		
VIDENCRAPHER: Max 1- going to be sitting where. VIDENCRAPHER: No, you can turn off the video. WIDENCRAPHER: No, you can turn off the video. ************************************	6 MR. NELSON: There's nobody	
<pre>MR_MEIZAN = points to be stung there. MR_MEIZAN No, you can turn off the MR_MEIZAN No, you can turn off the Witco and closes her up, MR_MEIZAN No, you can turn off the Witco and closes her up, MR_MEIZAN No, you can turn off the video. MR_MEIZAN WILL hand Plantific request we're provide of the Distance of the video her distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and of course, I to ver, and just think her distonmers has already t avitable for further question the video her distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and of course, I to ver, and just think her distonmers has already t avitable for further question this witness along with the ofter distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN AND Planting distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide head her are available of the video her defense counsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide head her are available of the video her defense counsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide head her are available of the video her defense counsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide her distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide her and provide the mate her distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide the distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide the and provide the mate coursel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide the and provide the mate distance of the video her distance ounsel. MR_MEIZAN WILL and provide the and provide the and provide ther and provide the proves the video her di</pre>	7 VIDEOGRAPHER: What -	
Under, WIE ECORAPHER, No, you can turn off the		
1 MR. KIZZA: No, you can turn off the video. 2 video and close ber up. Page 248 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Page 248 1 MR. MCGAW: Tehink all we want the record to reflect is that at the Planning's request we're sping to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on the testimoding and Mr D. Livingston back is the main of the right on the testimoding and Mr D. Livingston back is the MR ATLER: And rifs - MR. WATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to that opportunity to question the deponent. No. Rel LIVE CIANGE 3 join that. MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to that opportunity to question the deponent. 10 10 4 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to that opportunity to question the deponent. 11 11 5 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to the deponent. 12 12 6 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to the deponent. 12 12 10 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas that all and yo the resolution of the and the deponent. 12 12 11 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas that all and you resolution of the and the given (iver and the flat we alson of the deponent. 13 14 12 MR. MATLER: And and be condet to the second the deponent. 14	9 there.	19
1 MR. KIZZA: No, you can turn off the video. 2 video and close ber up. Page 248 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Page 248 1 MR. MCGAW: Tehink all we want the record to reflect is that at the Planning's request we're sping to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on the testimoding and Mr D. Livingston back is the main of the right on the testimoding and Mr D. Livingston back is the MR ATLER: And rifs - MR. WATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to that opportunity to question the deponent. No. Rel LIVE CIANGE 3 join that. MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to that opportunity to question the deponent. 10 10 4 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to that opportunity to question the deponent. 11 11 5 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to the deponent. 12 12 6 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas to the deponent. 12 12 10 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas that all and yo the resolution of the and the deponent. 12 12 11 MR. MATLER: And and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo bas that all and you resolution of the and the given (iver and the flat we alson of the deponent. 13 14 12 MR. MATLER: And and be condet to the second the deponent. 14	0 VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you just want the	
video and close ber up. INE VIDEOGRAPHIE: Turn off the video. MR MCGRAW: Yeah THE VIDEOGRAPHIE: All right Page 248 C O R RIGEN D UM Page 255 Intervide outpetioning: reserving the right of the Defendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back for further examination. for further examinatio		
3 THE VDECGRAPHER: All right. Page 248 4 MR. MCGRAW: Think all we want the record to reflect is that at the Plannif's request we're going to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on the beendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back for further examination. Page 248 5 CORRIGENDUM Page 248 6 CORRIGENDUM Page 248 7 MR. WCLEX. And It's - MR. WATER: And It's - MR. WATER: - my understanding that I Sign that we want the reason of the deponent. 6 MR. WELX: Well, and of course, I Page 248 7 MR. WELX: Well, and of course, I Page 248 8 Watter. and Vit's - Multicreated to the sould board of the second board the second board the second board of the s		
MR. MCGRAW: Yeah. THE VIDEORAPHER: All right. * Page 248 C O R R IGEN D UM * MR WATLER: And U'S - * MR WATLER: And U'S - * MR RIDCH: And youth the toperstend the reparest of the parest of the reparest of the repare		
5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right Page 248 1 MR. MOGRAW: 1 think all we want the protect to reflect is that at the Planinfist' request we're a going to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on behalf of the Defendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back for further examination. 1 C O R R I G E N D U M 2 I. ROBERT B. LUVNGSTON. M. D. wish to make the following that Reserve in moderating that I 3 MR. WALES: - my understanding that I 4 MR. WALES: - my understanding that I 5 MR. WALES: - my understanding that I 6 MR. WALES: - my understanding that I 7 MR. RUZLA: Well, and of course, I 8 MR. NELSON: And 9 coefficially reflect that Coursel for the AMA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Bree has not had opportunity to question the deponent. 9 MR. WALESAW well, and of course, I 10 mestion today, mough is smough or at least for today. 11 MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve m mght. 11 Mr. MELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that yourserve m mght. 12 MY Commission expiret. 13 My Commission expiret. 14 Mr. BESON: And reserve - make sure you noted that your serve m mght. 15 MY Commission expiret. 16 MY Commission expiret. 17 My Commission expiret. 18 MY Commission ex	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
MR. MOGRAW: I think all yev want the proper of to reflect is that at the Plaintiff's request we're peak of the Defendants to all Mr Dr. Livingston back for further estimation. Page 248 C O R R IG EN D U M Page 25 1 C O R R IG EN D U M Page 268 1 C O R R IG EN D U M Page 26 2 C O R R IG EN D U M D. wish to make the following changes or corrections in the testimony as originally given: 1 C O R R IG EN D U M Page 26 3 MR WATLER: - my understanding that I join that. 1 I. ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON. M. D. wish to make the following changes or corrections in the testimony as originally given: 9 4 MR NELSON: And specifically reflect that Counsel for the Ank and DF. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has available for further question the deporent. MR. NELSON: And reserve to make himself savailable for further question ing if the parties desire to behalf of my client. Lawrone Stubierlad, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the our defines counsel. 10 11 1 MR. NELSON: And reserve - make stare you noted that you reserve my mght. 20 NOBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. 12 2 MR. MATLER: And reserve - make stare you noted that you reserve my mght. 20 NOBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. 12 2 MR. NELSON: And reserve - make stare you noted that you reserve my mght. 20 13 14 <th></th> <th>۲<u>ع</u></th>		۲ <u>ع</u>
1 MR. MAGRAW: I think all we want the going to reflect is that at the Plaintiffs' request we're going to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on behalf of the Defendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back for further examination. 1 CORRIGENDUM 5 MR. WATLEP: And it's - MR. WATLEP: - my understanding that I join that. 1 INFECTION AND. wish to make the following that coursel for the AMA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has not had to duction the deponent. 4 MR. WELSON: And specifically reflect that Coursel for the AMA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has not had to duction the deponent. 1 INFECTION AND. 5 MR. WATLEP: -my understanding that I join that. 1 INFECTION AND. INFECTION AND. 6 MR. WELSON: And specifically reflect 1 INFECTION AND. INFECTION AND. 6 MR. WELSON: And regoreent. 1 INFECTION AND. INFECTION AND. 7 MR. WELSON: And regoreent. 1 INFECTION AND. INFECTION AND. 7 MR. WELSON: And regoreent and that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defines counsel. 1 INFECTION AND. INFECTION AND. 7 MR. MELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Yes and the suith and that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the otheredefines counsel. Yes and the		
<pre>2 record to reflect is that at the Plaintiffs' request we're 3 going to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on 4 behalf of the Defendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back 5 for further examination. 6 MR. WATER: - my understanding that I 9 join that 7 MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect 9 hat Counsel for the AAA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has 9 that A counsel for the AAA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has 9 that he is willing to cooperate to make himself 9 available for further questioning if the parties desire 1 it. He is not a winnes that a lating to cooperate to make himself 9 available for further questioning if the parties desire 1 it. He is not a winnes that class any control 1 or er, and I just think that given five and shalf hours of 1 coposition to be continued. 9 (Deposition to be continued.) 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 Page 24 1 State of Texas. do hereby certify that the 1 first dity caucionized and before me by Rouger The Livingston, who have and organized and before me by Rouger The Livingston, who have and organized and before me by Rouger The Livingston and the state of Texas. do hereby certify that the 1 first dity caucionized and specifically reflect 1 further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 20 Sand 206 will be cartified Shorthamd Reporter in 1 state of Texas. do hereby certify that the 1 first dity caucionized and before me by Rouger The Livingston, M. b. the 1 withes before ne by Rouger The Livingston, M. b. the 1 wore marked after said witness had been 1 first dity caucionized and complete the analytic or the state of Texas. do hereby certified to after the marked before 1 first dity caucionized and the truth. the 1 first dity caucionized and the truth and the said witness had been 1 first dity caucionized and the truth and the state of Texas. do hereby certified to after the state of the provement and complete the state of the</pre>		
 a poing to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on the behalf of the Defendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back for further examination. MR. WALLER. And it's - MR. WALLER. And it's - MR. WALLER my understanding that I more than doportunity to question the deponent. MR. WALLER my understanding that I more watch and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has in the target with any of the parties desire 1 min. MR. KIZZIA: Well, and, of course, I more watch himself savialable for further questioning. If the parties desire 1 it. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control to behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. RUELNON: And reserve - make sure store and or there watcher and the state of Texas. A present to make the fore metry ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. 2010 MR. RUDEL is the state on the record of the parties desire 1 min. There was no mission expires: Prace 224 MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure store and on the fease counsel. The control of the parties desire of the state of the reserve and right. The parties of state of the reserve and reserve - make sure 2 wou noted that you reserve my right. Page 24 MR Commission expires: Prace 24 State of Texas. A preserve my right. The further question of the state of Texas. A preserve my right at the tarts of the reserve of the state of Texas. A preserve my control is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the state of the reserve of the state of the state of the reserve of the state of the reserve of the state of the res	MR. MCGRAW: I LILITIK ALL WE WANT LINE	L CUKKIGENDUM
 behalf of the Defendants to call Mr Dr. Livingston back for further examination. MR. WATLER: And it's MR. NELSON: And MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect that. Counsel for the AAA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has not had opportunity to question the deponent. MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect that Counsel for the AAA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has available for further questioning if the parties desire is not had opportunity to question the deponent. MR. NELSON: And reserve run and it the withinses that a learning to cooperate to make himself savailable for further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. NELSON: And reserve make sure you noted that you reserve my right. MR. NELSON: And reserve make sure you noted that you reserve marked.) STATE OF TEXAS * COUNTY OF DALLS. Page 249 STATE OF TEXAS * COUNTY OF DALLS. Mark FE BOLDIN A Certified Shorthand Reporter in. and for the State of the runth, the you noted that you reserve marked.) STATE OF TEXAS * COUNTY OF DALLS. Page 249 STATE OF TEXAS * COUNTY OF DALLS. Mark FE BOLDIN A Certified Shorthand Reporter in. and for the State of the runth, the your cand before marked along any server in response to the questions propounded wat made after said work end setting the runth, the your cand before marked along any server in response to the questions propounded to runth and formed same ad after said work end setting the runth, the your cand before marked alor and the runth and propage addition be after they have counted. State or TEXAS * COUNTY OF DALLS. My Commission expires: 12/31/93 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 		
<pre>s for further examination. MR_WATLER: - my understanding that I join that. MR_WATLER: - my understanding that I in on hand opportunity to question the deporent. MR_KIZZIA: Well, and, of course, I MR_KIZZIA: Well, and, of course, I in our hand opportunity to question the deporent. MR_KIZZIA: Well, and, of course, I in our hand of the sum the winness has already s available for further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control or ext, and I just think that given filth ourse of deposition today, enough is enough, or at least for today. MR_RDDLE: Let me state on the record on behalf of my client. Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR_RDDLE: Let mess along With the other base continued: 200 counsel. MR_RDDLE: Let mess along With the other have any control 12 country of PALLAS • 12 country of PALLAS • 12 country of PALLAS • 13 and for the State of Treas, do hereby certify that ithe 14 dos correct and compiler transcript of the 15 is a full, the, correct and compiler transcript of the 15 is a full, the, correct and compiler transcript of the 15 is a full, the, correct and compiler transcript of the 15 is a full, the, correct and compiler transcript of th</pre>	s going to interrupt the questioning, reserving the right on	
MR. WATLER: And it's - MR. NELSON: And - MR. NELSON: And - MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect FAGE LINE CHANGE that Coursel for the AM and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has not had opportunity to question the deponent. MR. NELSON: and specifically reflect Image: Change and Mr. Breo has not had opportunity to question the deponent. MR. NELSON: and specifically reflect don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already said label for further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a witness that I claims to have any control over, and I just think that given five-and-shalf hours of deposition today, enough is enough, or at least for today. Image: Change and C		4 changes or corrections in the testimony as originally
* MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect that Counsel for the AMA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has * in ot had opportunity to question the deponent. * a don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already * said that he is willing to cooperate to make himself * said that he is willing to cooperate to make himself * over, and I just think that given five-ande-half hours of * over, and I just think that given five-ande-half hours of * o behalf of my clieft. Lawres cause on the record * o behalf of my clieft. Lawres cause and * mark MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure * you noted that you reserve my right. * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * <th>5 for further examination.</th> <th>5 given:</th>	5 for further examination.	5 given:
MR. WATLER: - my understanding that I join that MR. WATLER: - my understanding that I join that MR. WELSON: And specifically reflect and that opportunity to question the deponent. don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already said that he is willing to cooperate to make humself a with all of for further questioning if the parties desire t. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control ore restrict the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. RUDLE: Let me there sate on the record on bealf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also trestrict the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. RUDLE: Let me and reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) Starts of Texas, do bereby certify that the for the origination requirements pursuant to Rules to over, and complete transcript of the for the origination requirements pursuant to Rules for the originatis and peon is and deposition. for the origination requi	5 MR. WATLER: And it's	6.
MR. WATLER: - my understanding that I join that MR. WATLER: - my understanding that I join that MR. WELSON: And specifically reflect and that opportunity to question the deponent. don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already said that he is willing to cooperate to make humself a with all of for further questioning if the parties desire t. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control ore restrict the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. RUDLE: Let me there sate on the record on bealf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also trestrict the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. RUDLE: Let me and reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) Starts of Texas, do bereby certify that the for the origination requirements pursuant to Rules to over, and complete transcript of the for the origination requirements pursuant to Rules for the originatis and peon is and deposition. for the origination requi	7 MR. NELSON: And	7 PAGE LINE CHANGE
join that. MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect that Counsel for the AAA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has mot had opportunity to question the degoment. MR. NEZZA: Well, and, of course, I source and post the writes has already source and just think that given the writes desire to the and a writes desire or behalf of my client. Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the nghi to further question this writes already mR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my nght. Page 249 ISTATE OF TEXAS * 2 COUNTY OF PALLSA * 2 CO		8
MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect mot had opportunity to question the deponent. MR. NELSON: And of course, I don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already said that he is willing to cooperate to make himself so recerve the night to further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control go recerve the night to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my nght. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) Image: State of the continued in the state of the they have and with the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed in the state of the they have be contributed		9
that Counsel for the AMA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has not had opportunity to question the deponent. MR. KIZZIA: Well, and, of course, I is available for further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a winess that I claim to have any control over, and I just think that given five-and-s-half hours of deposition today, mough is a nough, or at least for today. MR. RIDDLE: Let me state on the record to behalf of my client. Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this winess along with the other defense counsel. MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued) (Deposition toptiments pureusate to fuelty the truth, the proteconting	MR. NELSON: And specifically reflect	10
In the dopportunity to question the deponent. III MR. KIZLA: well, and, of course, I III don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already IIII said that he is willing to cooperate to make thimself IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	that Coursel for the AMA and Dr. Lundberg and Mr. Breo has	
3 MR KIZZLA: Well, and, of course, I 4 don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already said that he is willing to cooperate to make himself 5 available for further questioning if the parties desire 10 over, and I just think that given five-made-half hours of deposition today, enough is enough, or at least for today. 10 ob behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also 11 mR NELSON: And reserve — make sure you noted that you reserve my right. 12 MR NELSON: And reserve — make sure you noted that you reserve my right. 13 Page 249 14 (Deposition to be continued) 15 Opposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 16 15 17 Table of the continued of the second distance of the continued of the second distance of the second distance of the continued of the second distance of the continued of the second distance distance distance distance of the second distance of the second		
a don't agree with any of that, but the witness has already said that he is willing to cooperate to make himself size available for further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control ore rever the right to further question the record on behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) The surface of the State of Texas, to hereby certify the the years to reader and ontime but the truth. Frucher certify the show and foregoing deposition. Further certify the show and for		
said that he is willing to cooperate to make himself savailable for further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a witness that I claim to have any control over, and I just think that given five-and-schall hours of deposition today, enough is enough, or at least for today. MR RIDDLE: Let me state on the record on behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR. NELSON: And reserve make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) Mark of the State of Texas, do hereby certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify the truth, the with est the ortification requirements pursuant to Rules first duly cautioned and shown to testify the truth, the with estimate of Texas, do hereby certify the truth, the with estimate of Texas, do hereby certify the truth, the with the curtification requirements pursuant to Rules first duly cautioned and shown to testify the truth, the proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. My Commission expires: 12/31/93 My Commission expires: 12/31/93		
s available for further questioning if the parties desire it. He is not a winness that I claim to have any control j over, and J just think that given five-and-s-half hours of deposition today, enough is enough, or at least for today. MR_RIDDLE: Let me state on the record on behalf of my client, Lawrence Suberland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR_NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) MR_NELSON: And reserve - make sure is doften to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) MR_NELSON: And reserve - make sure is a different for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D., the wintess hereinbefore named, after said witness had been first duly cautioned after said witness had been first duly cautioned after said witness had been first duly cautioned after said witness had been 1 further certify the above and foregoing deposition. 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the tume of taking of said deposition. 15 dored in the state of Texas of office on this the 2ad day 16 dored in the state of after they have accurred. 17 further certify the above and foregoing deposition. 18 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 19 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 19 just after they have a the function of the function of the proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 19 just after they function of the function of taking of said deposition. 19 just after they function of the function	f doin t agree with any of that, but the withess has already	
rit. He is not a winness that I claim to have any control 17 g over, and I just think that given five-and-shaft hours of 17 g opposition today, enough is enough, or at least for today. 19 no behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also 19 reserve the right to further question this witness along 20 with the other defense counsel. 21 MR. NELSON: And reserve maker sure 25 My Commission expires: 24 My Commission expires: 24 Page 249 1 State of Texas, do bereby certify that the 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 1 1 1 2 State of Texas, do bereby certify that the 3 I. SUSAN E. BOUDDN: A Certified Shorthand Reporter in 4 and for the State of Texas, do bereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 work or and opting but the truth. 2 wincess hereinbefore named. after stale been 3 I. State of Texas, do bereby coursed. 4 and for the State of Texas, do bereby have courred. 5	said that he is writing to cooperate to make infised	
s over, and I just think that given five-and-a-half hours of deposition today, enough, or at least for today. MR_RDDLE: Let me state on the record on behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. MR_NELSON: And reserve - make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) defense in the state of Texas, do hereby certify that the forcegoing answers in response to the questions propounded for were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. 2000	s available for further questioning if the parties desire	
deposition today, enough, or at least for today, MR. RIDLE:: Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. with the other defense counsel. ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. with the other defense counsel. ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. with the other defense counsel. reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. reserve the right to further question the reserve you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 Page 249 STATE OF TEXAS (Deposition to be continued.) STATE OF TEXAS (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) STATE OF TEXAS State of Texas, do bereby certify that the (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) I SUSAN E BOUDDN A Certified Shorthand Reporter in (Deta Lassent reserve marked before me by ROBERT B. LYNNGSTON, M. D. the		
MR. RIDDLE: Let me state on the record 1 on behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also reserve the right to further question this witness along with the other defense counsel. 20 ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. 20 4 MR. NELSON: And reserve - maker sure 5 you noted that you reserve my right. 23 My Commission expires: 7 Page 249 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 20 1 (Deposition to be continued.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 2 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 2 Page 249 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 2 0 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 1 1 1 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 1 <td< th=""><th>s over, and I just mink that given five-and-a-nati nours of</th><th></th></td<>	s over, and I just mink that given five-and-a-nati nours of	
 i on behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also i reserve the right to further question this witness along i with the other defense counsel. MR. NELSON: And reserve — make sure i you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) STATE OF TEXAS • 2000 Texas and the sure is the sure include the subscript of Deposition ACD lines. (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) State of Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVENSTON. M. D. the is a fully cautionfed and sworn to testify the truth, the is whole truth and nothing but the truth. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 1 further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. I further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 1 further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 1 further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 1 further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 1 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 1 further certified to after they have occurred. 1 further certified and at the time of taking of said deposition. Graven UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2ad day 17 of December A. D. 1993. My Commission expires: 12/31/93 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 		
1 of benalit of mity chemic, Lawrence Suffer and, that we also 2 reserve the right to further question this witness along 3 with the other defense counsel. 1 MR. NELSON: And reserve make sure 2 (Deposition to be continued:) 2 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 (Deposition to be continued:) 2 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 3 (Deposition to be continued:) 2 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 3 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 4 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 5 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 6 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 7 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 7 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 7 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 8 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 9 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 2 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 3 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 4 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 5 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 7 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 8 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 9 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) <		
with the other defense counsel. 22 MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure 23 MR. NELSON: And reserve - make sure 24 You noted that you reserve my right. 25 My Commission expires: Page 249 Image rows a using as the sum of t	t on behalf of my client, Lawrence Sutherland, that we also	21 COUNTY OF
MR. NELSON: And reserve make sure you noted that you reserve my right. Page 249 (Deposition to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) (Depositi	2 reserve the right to further question this witness along	22 ALDORTY, BY ROBERT & LIVINGSTON, M. D. OF WITHING
s you noted that you reserve my right. 25 My Commission expires: Page 249 I STATE OF TEXAS • (Deposition to be continued.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 2 COUNTY OF DALLAS • 1 (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 3 I. SUSAN E BOUDIN. A Certified Shorthand Reporter in 4 and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D. the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be cartified to after they have occurred. 11 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition. 12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition. 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 17 December A to a TSUT 18 Wy Commission expires: 12/31/93	3 with the other defense counsel.	23 AD. 1977.
Page 249 (Deposition to be continued.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS • 2 COUNTY OF DALLAS • 1 SUSAN E. BOUDDN, A Certified Shorthand Reporter in 4 and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before me by ROBET B. LUYNOSTON, M. D. the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	4 MR. NELSON: And reserve make sure	24 Notery Podde to tak
Page 249 (Deposition to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) (Depo	5 you noted that you reserve my right.	25 My Commission expires:
 (Deposition to be continued:) (Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 1 STATE OF TEXAS * 2 COUNTY OF DALLAS * 3 I, SUSAN E. BOUDIN, A Certified Shorthand Reporter in 4 and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before neby ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON. M. D., the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 11 I further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 12 I further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 GrVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 14 December, A. D., 1993. 15 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 24 		19 Page 252
(Deposition Exhibits 2-6 were marked.) 2 COUNTY OF DALLAS • 3 I, SUSAN E. BOUDN. A Certified Shorthand Reporter in 4 and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON. M. D., the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 11 further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
3 I, SUSAN E. BOUDN. A Certified Shorthand Reporter in 4 and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON. M. D., the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 20 21 21 22 23 My Commission expires: 12/21/93		
 and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the 5 foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded 6 were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON. M. D. the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. GrVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of Decembert, A. D., 1993. Texas of source the state of the 200 for the 2	- (poposition primitions & a more manager)	
 s foregoing answers in response to the questions propounded were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON. M. D., the witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been first duly cautioned and swom to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 12 05 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. I further certify the above and foregoing deposition is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day of December, A. D., 1993. Control at a start of the start and the second at the time of taking of said deposition. December, A. D., 1993. My Commission expires: 12/31/93 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 	, ,	A and for the State of Texas do hereby certify that the
6 were made before me by ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON, M. D., the 7 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been 8 first duly cautomed and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	•	< formation answers in remains to the directions amounded
 witness hereinbefore named, after said witness had been first duly cautioned and swom to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. I further certify the above and foregoing deposition is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day of December, A. D., 1993. <i>Construct Booten Location</i> <i>Construct Booten Location</i> <i>December</i> And The SHIT <i>Callel 780-5552</i> My Commission expires: 12/31/93) •	
 8 first duly cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the 9 whole truth and nothing but the truth. 10 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 10 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 17 17 18 19 10 10 10 11 12 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 16 17 17 18 19 10 10 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 10 10 11 12 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 10 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 10	3	
 whole truth and nothing but the truth. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. I further certify the above and foregoing deposition is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day of December, A. D., 1993. <i>intervent south in the sout</i>		
 Further certification requirements pursuant to Rules 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. I further certify the above and foregoing deposition is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. Grven UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day of December, A. D., 1993. market source the anti- prove test of the server and complete transcript. Control of December, A. D., 1993. December, A. D., 1993. December and the server and complete transcript. December and the server and complete transcript. My Commission expires: 12/31/93 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 		
11 205 and 206 will be certified to after they have occurred. 12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition 13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	•	
13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the 14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		11 203 and 200 will be certified to after they have occurred.
14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition. 15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 10 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		12 I further certify the above and foregoing deposition
15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	i i	13 is a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the
15 16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day 17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1 · · · · ·	14 proceedings had at the time of taking of said deposition.
17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	; – .	15
17 of December, A. D., 1993. 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	5	16 GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this the 2nd day
18 19 19 20 19 20 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		17 of December, A. D., 1993.
19 Contraction and Contraction		
20 519 More a providence and the second seco		
21 Decembra 75137 22 (214) 780-5552 23 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 24	}	CLANA KONCLA LEXCETTIO HEXVEL 7.C.
22 (214) 780-5552 23 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 24		21 Disconville, Texas 75137
23 My Commission expires: 12/31/93 24		
24		23 My Commission expires: 12/31/93
		25
	•	<u> </u>